

Deccan College Dissertation Series

14

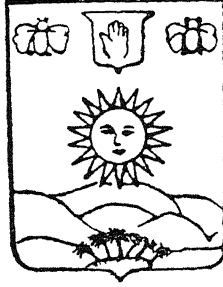
A CONCORDANCE
OF
SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS
(with Index of meanings)

By
G B PALSULE

DECCAN COLLEGE
Postgraduate and Research Institute
POONA

A CONCORDANCE
OF
SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS
(with Index of meanings)

BY
GAJANAN BALKRISHNA PALSULE, M A
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute Poona



P O O N A

1955

Code No D-51

First Edition 500 Copies, March 1955

Price Rs 12/-

All Rights Reserved

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute
XV Nos 1-2

TO
THE SACRED MEMORY
OF
MY MOTHER

INTRODUCTION

I CONCORDANCE OF THE SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS *

A concordance of the verbal roots listed in the various Dhātupāthas belonging to the different systems of Sanskrit grammar was first compiled and published as *Anhang IV* to his edition of the *Ksīratāranginī* by BRUNO LIEBICH. It contains, in all, five Dhātupāthas, viz that of Pāṇini (with the three versions of the commentators, Maṭṭeyarakṣita, Kṣīrasvāmin and Sāyana), the so-called Sarvavai-man's Dhātupātha (reproduced from the Tibetan sources), and the Dhātupāthas of Candia, Śākatāyana and Hernacandra. To these I have added another four Dhātupāthas in this work, giving thus a more-or-less complete picture of all the known important Dhātupāthas. They are

- 1 J = The Dh P belonging to the Jainendia School. Edited by Pandit Shri Lal Jain Shastri and published in the Sanatana Jain Granthamala Benaras, 1915
- 2 Kk = Kāśakṛtsna's Dh P. Edited for the first time by N. Naisimhia and published by the Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute in the *Sources of Indo-Aryan Lexicography Series*, Poona, 1952
- 3 Kt = The Dh P belonging to the Kātantia school. As there is no printed edition of the Dh P as far as my knowledge goes, I had to use MSS. For this I have mainly used the excellent MS No 252 of 1884-86 of the Government of Bombay Collection (deposited at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute), to which the numbering in this work refers. I have also used two Bengali MSS belonging to the India Office Library viz No 773 and 774
- 4 V = Vopadeva's Dh P called *Kavikalpadūma*, edited by me and published by the Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona, in the *Sources Of Indo-Aryan Lexicography Series*, Poona, 1954

A few points on which I have departed from the method followed by LIEBICH may be mentioned here. Firstly, he has arranged the concordance with Pāṇini's Dh P (Bohtlingk's edition) as the basis with the result that only such roots as are read in Pāṇini's Dh P find place there. The roots are there also given in the same sequence in which they are given in the Dh P i.e. *bhū edh* etc. one class following another. I have arranged the roots here in the alphabetical order, the practical value of which is self-evident. Besides the roots read in the Pāṇinian Dh P, the additional roots listed by subsequent

* This *Concordance of the Sanskrit Dhātupāthas* and the *Index of Meanings* form a part of the author's thesis to be submitted to the University of Poona for the degree of Ph.D.

systems have been included here. Further, roots which have not been recorded by the indigenous grammarians but which nevertheless have actually occurred in the Sanskrit literature in one stage or the other also find a place here. They have been mostly culled from (1) The *St Petersburg Dictionary*, (2) *Sanskrit-English Dictionary* by Monier Williams, and (3) the *Roots* by Whitney. Lastly a few roots posited by modern scholars are also given here. It will thus be seen that the present concordance is an attempt to give a more-or-less complete list of the Sanskrit roots.

For every root three particulars are given. (1) The present-class to which the root belongs, indicated by a Roman figure, this figure usually appears only in the second column (i.e. under B, where a root is not read in that Dh. P. it appears in the column where the first entry against that root might be). The absence of it in the subsequent columns on the same horizontal line means that the same figure is understood there also thus indicating that there is no change of class. In those cases where the Dhātupāthas differ in assigning a particular root to its present-class the entries of divergent cases are made on fresh lines with appropriate figures. Everywhere, on any one line entries pertaining to the same class alone appear. (2) The serial number (in Arabic figures) of the root in the particular class. This figure is naturally missing in the column under V since the arrangement of roots in the *Kaṣṭhālpadīma* is on an entirely different basis, viz. the alphabetical order of the final letter. (3) The voice in which the root is usually conjugated, as given in the Dhātupāthas—a new feature of the concordance. In this respect P stands for Parasmaipada, A for Ātmanepada and U for Ubhayapada. The column under Śa does not give this information since there is no indication (except in such cases where the Anubhandha *n* or *ñ* is used) as regards the voice in Saivavaimans Dh. P. This also holds good as regards the roots of the tenth class in C.

There is some difference of opinion among the ancient grammarians themselves as regards the voice of the roots of the tenth class (excepting those which are specifically stated to be Ātmanepadins) in the Pāṇinian Dh. P. I have indicated them as Parasmaipadins (as also WESTERGAARD and BOHTLINGK have done) in view of the fact that commentators usually illustrate them only by the Parasmaipadin forms, and that the corresponding roots in the other schools like that of Śākatāyana or Hemacandra are definitely stated to be Parasmaipadins. For the opposite view that these roots must be regarded as Ubhayapadins, vide *Einführung* III, p. 3.

WESTERGAARD has recorded a number of roots from other sources either as variants for or as additions to the roots of the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha. Many of these have crept into Bohtlingk's edition of the P. Dh. They have been here pointed out in the foot-notes.

To avoid unnecessary confusion, the same editions that were employed by LIEBICH have been used here, the old numbering of roots

also kept intact. Also the old abbreviations have been retained, with the sole exception that K here appears as Ks.

II INDEX OF MEANINGS

Like its companion-volume *Concordance of the Sanskrit Dhātupāthas* the present work, viz the *Index of Meanings* is also in a way a continuation of the work already started in this matter by BRUNO LIEBICH who has published in his *Matcralien Zum Dhātupātha* (1921), inter alia, an index of meanings along with corresponding roots. LIEBICH here restricted himself to only two Dhātupāthas, viz the one by Pāṇini (as found in the *Mādhavīya Dhātuvṛtti*), and that by Candrā. To these two I have added six more, viz, those of Jainendra, Kāśakṛtsna, Kātanṭva, Sākatāyana, Hemacandra and Vopadeva, thus exhausting, more-or-less the whole list of the important known Sanskrit Dhātupāthas. The so-called Saivavaiṣṇava's Dhātupātha, with its meanings in the Tibetan, is of course not included here.

A brief explanation of the plan of the Index might be given here. After each meaning roots (arranged alphabetically) are given, followed by the symbols of the Dhātupāthas (arranged chronologically). A root and the Dhātupātha-symbol thus form, so to say, a unit. If there are many roots against one meaning, a comma is given at the end of every such unit except the last where, of course, a full-point is used. Whenever against one meaning there appear two or more consecutive roots all common to the same Dhātupātha(s) then instead of repeating the symbol(s) after every root it was thought better to read the symbol(s) only after the last root in the unit, the roots being read simply one after another without any punctuation mark between them.

When a root is unanimously read in all the Dhātupāthas in the same meaning, then merely the root is given without any mention of the Dhātupātha, followed by a comma or a full-point as the case may be.

It will thus be seen that a root is followed either by (1) the symbol(s) (when it is not common to all the Dhātupāthas and when the following root or roots, if any, are accompanied by different symbol(s)), or (2) by a root or roots (when the symbol(s) happen(s) to be common), or (3) by a comma or a full-point (when the root is common to all the Dhātupāthas).

Besides the *Mādhavīya Dhātuvṛtti* there are two more commentaries on the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha viz the *Kṣīrataraṅginī* of Kṣīrasvāmin and the *Dhātupradīpa* of Matheyasakṣita. The three commentaries exhibit considerable differences in the matter of the text of roots and their meanings. In the Index an unqualified P indicates that the particular statement (about the root being read in a particular sense) is applicable to the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha as appear-

ing in all the three commentaries. In cases where the commentators differ the symbols of the commentators are put in brackets after P to show which version of the Pāṇinian Dhātupātha subscribes to the particular view.

The word *all* (always in italics) always refers to the authors or to the Dhātupāthas, and never to the roots--except in a single case viz against the meaning *rodhane* where, as is self-evident, it refers to the roots. Similarly remarks regarding omission etc always pertain, unless otherwise stated, to the immediately preceding root alone.

Lastly, there remains the pleasant task of offering my heart-felt thanks to Dr. S. M. KATRE for the invaluable guidance that I received from him in compiling this Concordance and the Index and to the authorities of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute and the India Office library for having lent their MSS which have been used here.

Poona,
1st March, 1955

G. B. PALSULE

I CONCORDANCE OF SANSKRIT DHĀTUPĀTHAS

ABBREVIATIONS

B	=	Bohtlingk
Ban. Ed	=	Banaras Edition
BR	=	Bohtlingk and Roth (<i>St Petersburg Dic- tionary</i>)
Bsk	=	Buiskool
C	=	Candra
Cal Ed	=	Calcutta Edition
Comm	=	Commentary
Dgd	=	Durgādāsa
Dhatup Dh P	}	Dhātupātha
Ed		
et	=	except
H	=	Hemacandra
J	=	Jainendra
Kk	=	Kāśakīrtana
Kkd	=	Kavikalpadruma
ks	=	Ksīrasvāmin
Kt	=	Kātantra
L	=	Liebich
M	=	Maitreyakṣita
M Dh	=	Mādhaviya Dhātuvṛtti
MW	=	Monier Williams (<i>Sanskrit-English Dic- tionary</i>)
Nigh	=	Nighantu
Nir	=	Nirukta
om	=	omit (s)
P	=	Pāṇini
P Dh	=	Pāṇinian Dhātupātha
RV	=	Rgveda
S	=	Sāyana
Sa	=	Saivavarman
śā	=	Sākatāyana
SK	=	Siddhānta-Kaumudī
Sr	}	Sautra Root
SR		
V	=	Vopadeva
Wg	=	Westergaard (<i>Radices Linguae Sanscritae</i>)
Wh	=	Whitney (<i>Roots</i>)

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa							
ansa	X362P							241P	222P	—	349P	P
ansa	X371P	362P	359P	372P	—	—	—	—	—	—	349P	P
1 amh	I666A	628A	636A	626A	—	464A	198P	542aA	—	129P	349P	P
2 amh	—	—	—	—	—	—	234A	I319P	449aA	140eA	858A	A
3 amh	X255P	237P	—	260P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ak	I829P	786P	796P	780P	—	534aP	339P	604aP	—	—	234P	P
akh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I227fP	513aP	214aP	1020P	P
1 aks	{ I684P	645P	655P	644P	—	210P	769P	273P	205P	—	—	—
2 aks	—	—	—	—	V27	—	—	—	—	—	570P	P
akh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I515A	—	—	—	P
1 ag	I830P	787P	797P	781P	—	—	—	I38aP	—	—	—	—
2 ag	—	—	—	—	—	534bP	340P	(604bP) ¹	513bP	—	1022P	P
agh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410A	—	—	—	—
agna	X392dP	385P	—	—	—	—	—	I413bA	—	—	—	—
ank	{ I87A	84A	86A	87A	—	340A	48A	261P	242P	—	284P	P
	—	X372P	—	—	—	—	203P	407A	328A	36A	610A	A
anl a	X382aP	{ (372) }	P	—	257 ²	—	—	—	—	134P ²	279P	P
anh	—	373	371P	382P	—	—	—	—	231P	—	279P	P
1 ang	I155P	145P	—	—	—	—	—	250P	—	—	—	—
2 ang	—	—	141P	143P	—	38oP	455P	(381P) ³	38mP	329nP	83P	P
angā	X382bP	373P	—	—	—	—	204P	—	—	135P ⁴	—	—
angh	I109A	105A	872P	383P	—	—	—	—	—	—	283P	P
angha	—	X372P	107A	107A	—	347aA	74A	413aA	334aA	43aA	639A	A
ac	I915bU	847U	865U	847U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I355hP	—	546aU	890U	—

¹ *aga*, probably a scribal error for *agu*² Given by L against *anka*³ The text *rig-*, but the Comm illustrates as *angati*⁴ Given by L against *anga*

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
1 a _j	I248P	226P	227P	228P	—	81P	552P	65P	64P	341P	139P	P	
2 a _j ⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I604bP	—	—	—	—	
1 a _j c	I203P	185P	185P	186P	119	49aP	509P	48P	46P	337P	105P	P	
2 a _j c	{ I915cU ⁶ I915aU ⁷	847U	—	847U	—	—	—	—	—	—	890U	U	
3 a _j c	X198P	211P	865U	847U	—	590U	—	662aU	671aU	—	890U	U	
1 a _j ñ	VII21P	21P	20 ⁷ P	203P	—	—	155P	177P	155P	111P	163P	P	
2 a _j ñ	X245P	228P	—	21P	21	17P	21P	17P	1 ⁷ P	20P	16P	P	
1 a _j t	I317P	292P	293P	250P	—	—	—	—	—	—	206P	P	
2 a _j t	(X255bP) ⁸	—	—	292P	169	104aP	588P	113aP	102aP	30bP	194P	P	
1 a _j t ⁹	{ I273aA ⁹ I273bA ¹⁰ I273cA ¹¹	252A 252A —	251A 251A —	251A 251A —	25	365A	—	—	—	—	671A	A	
2 a _j t ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	101A	—	351A	63A	—	A	
3 a _j t	X25aP	25P	26bP	27P	—	14	I126P	—	—	—	—	—	
a _j h	I280bA	332P	—	—	—	—	32P	27bP	21bP	24aP	37P	P	
1 a _j d	I380P	353P	359P	354P	—	—	595P	—	—	393bP	227P	P	
2 a _j d	—	—	—	—	—	131P	611P	150P	127P	406P	253P	P	
1 a _j dd	I371P	345P	350P	344P	193	—	—	—	—	—	V26P	P	
2 a _j dd	—	I252A	—	—	—	125P	616P	157P	125P	411P	257P	P	
1 a _j n	I471P	437P	444P	440P	—	147aP	664P	207aP	146aP	133aP	259P	P	
2 a _j n	IV66aA	—	—	67A	—	—	—	—	—	—	121A	A	
a _j h	I280aA	258A	258A	(258A) ¹²	149	371A	129A	(435A) ¹³	366A	84aA	681A	A	

⁵ See foot-note 1⁶ *añc*, with the nasal indicated by the Anubandha⁷ *añc*, with the nasal actually read⁸ A variant of $\sqrt{3}$ *att* as read by Rāma according to Durgādāsa⁹ Does not belong to the P Dh¹⁰ Read as *att*¹¹ Read as *att*¹² Ban Ed reads *añc* which is probably a misprint for *ath*, SK¹³ *hæs ath-1*¹⁴ Kk reads *ad-1* for *ath-1*

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
1 and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I170P	—	—	—	—
2 and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I435A ¹³	—	—	—	—
at	I38P	37P	37P	38P	—	—	—	—	—	3P	3P	291P	—	—
ad	III1P	1P	1P	1P	—	—	—	—	—	1aP	1aP	1P	279P	P
1 an	{ IV61P	59P	61P	60P	—	—	—	—	—	33bP	35P	9aP	1P	P
2 an	{ IV66bA	—	70A	67A	—	—	—	—	—	111A	114A	100A	31P	P
1 ant	I62P	59P	60P	61P	—	—	—	—	—	VIII18U	—	—	121A	A
2 ant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8aP	21aP	—	—	—
anti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I430bA	—	—	—	P
1 and	I63P	60P	61P	62P	—	—	—	—	—	X5P	—	—	—	—
2 and	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8bP	21bP	311P	308P	P
andh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I430aA	—	—	—	—
andha	X380P	370P	369P	380P	—	—	—	—	X201P	—	—	132P ¹⁴	—	—
ap	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	—	—	248P	229P	— ¹⁴	316P	P
app	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I228aP	—	—	—	—
abb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I228bP	—	—	—	—
abhi	I588P	555P	557P	549P	—	—	—	—	—	I229P	—	—	—	—
1 am	{ I493P	459P	464P	461P	—	—	38	—	—	256aP	190aP	4751P	407P	P
2 am	{ I869b	808aa	822n	805n	—	—	—	—	—	225aP	161aP	440P	{ 391P } { 392P }	P
1 amb	X180P	183P	179P	185P	—	—	156	552b	—	625b	534b	—	—	—
2 amb	I403A	375A	380A	375A	—	—	—	—	131P	155P	134P	92P	181P	P
1 ambh	I442bP	(411) ¹⁵	—	412	—	—	—	402A	152A	463A	385A	96dA	764A	A
2 ambh	I411A	382A	—	382A	—	—	—	—	151A	—	—	—	(367) ¹⁵	P
amhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470aA	392cA	96eA	776A	A
amhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I260P	—	—	—	—
amhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225bP	—	—	—	—

¹⁴ andh given by L against andha¹⁵ Ks H remark abetyādan cycphasthāne nāhūam Kausko
manyate (H Kauskā manyante)

Roots	P				Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S								
ay	{ I530A I935U	470A 868U	473A	470A 867 U	43	424aA	177A	185aA	407aA	114aA	790A	—
1 ark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
2 ark	X102P	108P	103P	109P	85	—	120P	83aP	65aP	82aP	11P	P
aigh	—	I731P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	564P	P
arha	—	—	—	—	X168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
arc	{ I219P X266P	201P 259P	201P 251U	202P 268U	—	52P	534P	51P	51P	336P	104P	U
aij	I242P	219P	221P	222P	218	—	346A	297P	278A	264A	386A	P
arj	X186P	193P	184P	190P	161	65aP	548P	66aP	65aP	354aP	142P	P
artē	—	—	—	—	—	—	136P	160P	139P	95P	165P	P
arth	—	—	—	—	—	—	X271A	—	—	192A ¹⁷	—	—
artha	X357A	349A	348A	359A	249	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ard	I56P	53P	54P	55P	—	18P	423P	231A 18P	212A 16P	306P ¹⁷	363A 301P	A IU
2 and	{ X285UA I442aP	277P 411P	271U 416P	287U 412P	—	—	347A 652P	298P	279A	265A	393A	P
aib	I615P	580P	584P	576P	—	143dP	761P	—	142aP	431dP	354P	P
aiv	{ I776P X192P	731P 199P	743P 191P	727P 195P	—	201aP 258aP	855P	205aP 323aP	142aP 252aP	180fP 535P	476P 564P	P P
aih	{ X287P I548P	— 516P	— 516U	— 510U	167	—	142P	167P	145aP	101P	198P	P
al	—	—	—	—	—	—	699P	680U	598U	452P	919U	U
alark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410gA	—	—	—	—
all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I227eP	—	—	—	—
1 av	I631P	596P	600P	592P	—	208P	767P	271aP	203aP	489P	489P	P
2 av	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X175cP	—	—	—	—
avadhina	—	—	X386jP	397gP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
avy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶ Wh, Roots P 4¹⁷ arth read by L against an tha

Roots	P					śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
avv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1227dP	—	—	—	—
1 aś	V18A	18A	19A	18A	—	24	24A	26A	22A	22A	24A	29A	A
2 as	IX51P	51P	53P	51P	—	43	40P	50P	42P	43P	46P	51P	P
asva	X394bP	388P	388P	390P	—	—	105b	—	262bP	244bP	—	—	—
as	I934bU	—	890U	871U	—	—	—	—	663bU	—	566U	931U	U
1 as	I934aU	872U	890U	871U	—	—	608U	—	663aU	572U	—	932U	U
2 as	II56P	54P	56P	55P	—	51	25P	4P	28P	29P	4P	44P	P
3 as	IV100P	96P	103P	101P	—	103	49P	33P	47P	49P	38P	78P	P
ast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X46P	—	—	—	—
1 ah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316hP	—	—	—	—
2 ah	V26bP	26P	28P	26P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(26bP) ¹⁸ (P) ¹⁸
3 ah ¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 ah ²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
āñch	I224P	206P	206P	207P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
āndola	—	X64,384P	386cP	397cP	—	—	56P	(538bP) ²¹	55P	55P	346P	123P	P
1 āp	V14P	14P	15P	14P	—	14	14P	16P	14U	—	15P	22P	P
2 āp	X295U	286P	281P	297U	—	—	—	333P	281P	262P	251P	404P	P
āi ²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ās	II11A	11A	11A	11A	—	11	41A	50A	44A	45A	47A	61A	A
āhvāra	X394dP	390P	390P	401P	—	—	105d	—	262dP	244dP	—	—	—
1 i	{ II36P	34P	36P	35P	—	31	104fP	29P	13P	14P	25P	11P	P
2 i	II37A	35A	37A	36A	—	32	52A	62A	54A	56A	57A	46A	A
3 i	II38P	36P	38P	37P	—	33	11P	30P	12P	13P	26P	16P	P
4 i ²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁸ अ३, originally a scribal error for अ३¹⁹ BR²⁰ 'speak'²¹ The word अ[[३] to be supplied in the Ed²² In both places *andola*, i.e. with a short initial vowel²³ Nigh 2 14, Kandvādi²⁴ = *in unv* Wh

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
aks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I521A	—	—	—	—
ikh	I144P	140P	—	137P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74P	P
mkh	I145P	140P	135P	138P	—	—	—	450P	38mP	381P	3291P	75P	P
ng	I163P	152P	149P	150P	—	—	38wP	460P	38wP	38qP	329rP	87P	P
ng̃h	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I41P ²⁵	—	—	—	—
ich ²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ij	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
it	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 id	I340P	315P	317P	315P	—	—	101bP	590P	I425cA	340cA	—	—	—
2 id ²⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113cP	102cP	393cP	196P	P
m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2161P	—	—	—	—
md	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
idh ²⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I20711P	—	—	—	—
m ²⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183hP	—	—	—	—
maks ³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
md	I64P	I60P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285P	P
mdh	VIII1A	61P	62P	63P	—	—	21P	430P	9P	22P	312P	309P	P
1 mv	I618P	11A	11A	11A	11	—	91A	10A	23A	20A	10A	26A	A
2 mv	I622bP	582P	587P	579P	—	—	207P	—	272P	204P	185P	488P	P
		586P	—	583P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	488P	P
iyaks ³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ir ³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
irajv ³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

25 ऽिष a scribal error for ऽिष

26 = 1728

27 'A 100t id is perhaps to be assumed on account of the nouns *ad*

V_r and *idā* V_r Wh, *Roots*

28 = *mdh* 'kindle'

29 = 4 'i, *mv* 'send'

30 BR etc

31 Nirukta 5 27

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa							
iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207ffP	—	—	—	—
nadh ³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 il	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247ddP	—	—	—	—
2 il	VI65P	79P	76P	76P	—	—	92P	74P	73P	82P	87P	P
3 il	XI19P	120P	120P	125P	—	—	21P	101P	80P	17aP	133P	P
4 il	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247eeP	—	—	—	—
1 is	{ —	—	—	—	I139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 is	VI59P	72P	70P	70P	53	—	86P	71P	70P	74P	105P	P
3 is	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I291eP	—	—	—	—
4 is	IV19P	20P	21P	20P	24	—	10P	16P	17P	16P	25P	P
	IX53P	53P	55P	53P	45	—	52P	14P	45P	48P	52P	P
1 ī	{ —	I317P	320P	317P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ī	IV35A	34A	37A	35A	41	—	121A	89A	92A	115A	109A	A
3 ī	—	—	—	II38P	—	—	—	—	15bP	—	—	P
īkh	I641A	605A	610A	602A	—	—	224A	526A	438A	135A	882A	A
īkh	I146aP	—	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
īkh	I146aP	141P	136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
īj	I196A	179A	179A	180A	—	—	451P	—	—	—	73P	P
īñj	—	I179A	—	—	—	—	93A	425dA	346dA	59A	663A	A
īṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
1 īd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113dP	—	—	—	—
2 īd	{ II9A	9A	9A	9A	—	—	—	I216bP	—	—	—	—
1 ū	X129P	130P	128P	133P	9	—	48A	41aA	43A	45A	56A	A
2 ū	II8A	8A	8A	8A	107	—	121P	83bP	65bP	82bP	69P	P
1 ksy	X268P	261P	253P	270P	8	—	47A	40A	42A	44A	57A	A
2 ksy	I543P	511P	511P	505P	220	—	315P	265P	247P	233P	406P	P
1 s ³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	694P	230bP	164bP	449bP	401P	P
2 s ³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I527A	—	—	—	—

32 Nighantū 35

33 Kk 'q' is probably a scribal error for 'ś' (PI642)

Roots	P						śa	C	J	Kh	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
īsy	I544P	512P	512P	506P	—	159cP	—	—	—	—	164cP	449cP	402P	P
īl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
īl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	II41bA	—	—	—	—
īś	II10A	10A	10A	10A	10	40A	49A	42A	44A	46A	44A	46A	58A	A
1 īś	I642A	606A	615A	603A	—	449A	225A	(527A) ¹³	434A	136A	434A	136A	833A	A
2 īś	I715P	675P	685P	671P	—	229P	796P	291bP	221P	507P	221P	507P	505P	P
īh	I663A	625A	633A	623A	93	462A	248A	540A	447A	150A	447A	150A	857A	A
1 u	I1001A	938A	958A	934A	—	477dA	(272A) ³⁵	551cA	459cA	163dA	459cA	163dA	589A	A
2 u	—	—	—	—	—	—	I336bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 u ³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ukṣ	I687P	648P	658P	647P	—	212P	816P	295gP	228gP	511fP	228gP	511fP	566P	P
2 uks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I524A	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 uks ³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ukh	I132P	128P	127P	125P	—	38aP	442P	38bP	38vP	329aP	38vP	329aP	63P	P
unkh	I133P	129P	—	126P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
ung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188P	—
uc	IV114P	110P	117P	115P	116	62P	48P	60P	62P	51P	62P	51P	33P	P
uch	{ I231P	213P	213P	214P	—	63P	—	63P	62P	—	62P	—	129P	—
	{ VI14P	16P	15P	15P	15	20P	34P	23P	23P	36P	23P	36P	30P	P
ujjh	{ VI21aP ³⁸	25P	24P	24P	—	27P	—	—	—	—	—	—	41P	P
	{ VI21bP ³⁹	—	—	—	25?	—	43P	28P	28P	43P	28P	43P	—	—
	{ I230P	212P	212P	213P	—	62P	544P	62P	61P	352P	61P	352P	129P	—
uñch	{ VI13P	15P	14P	14P	14	19P	—	76cP	75cP	—	75cP	—	32P	P
uṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113jP	—	—	—	—	—	—
uth	I361aP	335P	340P	334P	—	—	603P	—	—	399aP	—	399aP	218P	P
ud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr

34 Wh

35 3ṛ in J is a misprint for 3ṛ

36 = *ve* 'weave' Wh

57 'grow' BR Wh

38 *udjha*, 1e with *d* as the penultimate39 *ujjha*, 1e with *j* as the penultimate

Roots	P					śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
und	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183cP	—	—	—	—	—
1 ud ⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
2 ud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
udhras	{ IX52aP (X214)	—	54P	52P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X195)	P
un	X202aP	214P	—	207P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195P	P
und	VII20P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220fP	—	—	—	—
ubj	VI20aP ⁴¹	20P	20P	20P	20	16P	20P	20P	16P	16P	19P	19P	P
	VI20bP ⁴²	24P	23P	23P	23	26P	42P	42P	27P	27P	42P	34P	P
	VI20cP ⁴³	24P	—	23P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ubh	VI32aP	40P	39P	39P	33	34aP	(54P) ⁴⁴	(54P) ⁴⁴	36aP	36aP	50aP	71P	P
umbh	VI32bP	41P	40P	40P	34	34bP	(55P) ⁴⁴	(55P) ⁴⁴	36bP	36bP	50bP	72P	P
u	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
ud	I20A	20A	20A	20A	—	321A	25A	25A	389A	—	19A	732A	—
uv	I600P	567P	569P	561P	—	195aP	—	—	261aP	195aP	480cP	470P	P
ul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
uland	X9bP	—	—	9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 us	{ I727aP ⁴⁵	687P	696P	683P	—	232P	—	—	—	231eP	—	529P	P
2 us	I727bP ⁴⁶	—	—	—	—	—	(819P) ⁴⁷	(819P) ⁴⁷	299eP	—	515aP	529P	P
3 us ⁴⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I290aP	223P	—	—	—
uh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ū	I775aP	730P	742P	726P	—	—	854P	854P	—	—	534cP	561P	P
ū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551fA	—	—	—	—

⁴⁰ = und 'wet' BR Wh⁴¹ Read with *b* as the penultimate⁴² Read with *d* as the penultimate⁴³ Read with an *upadhmanāyā* as the penultimate⁴⁴ हुम् नुम् in J is a misprint for उम् उम्⁴⁵ Without the Anubandha *u*⁴⁶ With the Anubandha *u* This does not belong to the P Dh⁴⁷ ङ्ग in J is a misprint for ङ्ग⁴⁸ = *vas* 'shine' BR Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	St	C	J	K ^u	Kt	S ₃	H	V
ūṭh ⁴⁹	I361b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ūna	X342P	335P	333P	346P	—	—	245P	220P	201P	171P	320P	P
ūy	I512A	480A	432A	479A	—	70	188A	488A	410A	117A	800A	A
1 ūrj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I425gA	—	—	—	—
2 ūrj	X16P	16P	16P	16P	16	11	20P	23P	17P	16P	15P	P
ūnu	I130U	28U	30U	28U	29	60U	68U	62U	64U	63U	65U	U
ūrd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I310A	—	—	A
ūrv ⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ūs	I714P	674P	684P	670P	—	—	795P	290bP	—	506P	504P	P
2 ūs ⁵¹	I720bP	—	—	—	—	228P	—	—	—	—	—	—
ūṣa	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ūh	I679A	640A	649A	639A	102	470A	264A	547A	155A	158A	413P	—
2 ūh	I775bP ⁵²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	870A	A
3 ūh ⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 r	I983P	920P	940P	918P	204	281P	897P	{ (350P) ⁵⁴ (355fP) ⁵⁵ }	{ 277P ⁵⁴ (281P) ⁵⁵ }	288P	26P	P
2 r	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551fA	—	—	—	—
3 r	III16P	16P	17P	16P	14	7aP	5P	{ 8aP I351P ⁵⁶ }	8aP	5P	6P	P
4 r	V29aP	29P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26dP	P
1 rks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I513A	—	—	—	—

⁴⁹ A variant for *urh* (P I 361a) mentioned only in the SK
⁵⁰ = *uv* v MW

⁵¹ Given wrongly by Westergaard as a variant for *phas* (*शृणु*
ṣṇu alu teste Dgd) Dgd really gives *ṣṇu* as a variant Cf
 ' *क्षय देवे । आयत्तरी । क्षयति । क्षयन्तीति केचित् । क्षयति ।* Does not
 belong to the P Dh

⁵² Does not seem to belong to the P Dh
⁵³ *urh* 'ca.1v', related with *val*, BR etc
⁵⁴ ऋ (गतौ) प्रापणे च
⁵⁵ ऋच्छ गतौ
⁵⁶ ऋ गतौ (अरति)

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śā		
2 ṛṣ	V17P	7P	7P	7P	7	16P	(60P) ⁶⁶	15bP	(15bP) ⁶⁵	54aP	104P	P
ṛh	—	V127P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551hA	—	—	—	—
2 ṛ	IX27P	26P	26P	26P	23	23cP	23P	24P	24P	23P	32P	P
1 ṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551hA	—	—	—	—
1 ṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551jA	—	—	—	—
e	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551kA	—	—	—	—
el ⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	406vA	—	—	—	—
1 ej	I253P	230P	231P	232P	108	73P	556P	71P	70P	359P	148P	P
2 ej	I192A	176A	176A	177A	—	364aA	97A	427dA	348cA	62aA	659A	A
eth	I280A	264A	264A	264A	—	{ 875aA } { 130aP }	134A	440bA	362A	88aA	675A	A
ed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I216cP	—	—	—	—
edh	I2A	2A	2A	2A	107	306A	2A	873A	294A	1A	741A	A
ev	—	I497A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
es	I6+9A	613A	620A	610A	—	451cA	232A	531cA	438cA	140cA	838A	A
ai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551lA	—	—	—	—
o	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I551mA	—	—	—	—
okh	I125P	121P	120P	118P	—	36aP	470P	36aP	36aP	327aP	55P	P
oja	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
on	I482P	446P	453P	450P	—	148P	681P	—	—	—	X413P	P
olañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147P	435P	273P	P
oland	X9aP	9P	9P	9P	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
au	—	—	—	—	—	9	11P	17P	10P	8bP	57P { XP IP }	—
kams	II14aA	14A	14A	14A	13	—	—	I551nA	—	—	—	—
kak	I90A	87A	89A	90A	—	44A 343A	53A 51A	46A 409aA	48A 330 1	50A 39A	62A 618A	A A

⁶⁵ रिषी is probably a scribal error for ऋषी⁶⁶ ऋषी might be a misprint for ऋषी⁶⁷ एङ, a scribal error for ऋङ

Roots	P						Kt	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C			
1 kakk ⁶⁸	I124dP	—	—	—	—	—	479P	—	—
2 kakk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kakkh	I124bP	—	119P	—	—	35P	—	—	—
kaks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kalkh	{ I124aP	—	—	117P	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kag	I821P	778P	788P	772P	—	530P	332P	599P	1021P
kank	I828P	785P	795P	779P	—	—	—	603P	—
kankh	I94A	91A	93A	94A	—	346aA	61A	412aA	622A
1 kac	{ I181A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kac	—	166A	166A	166A	—	356A	86A	420A	649A
1 kacch	—	I166P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kacch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kaḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kañ	I251P	227P	—	230P	—	—	—	—	—
2 kañ	I182A	167A	167A	167A	—	—	—	—	—
1 kat	—	—	—	—	—	357A	87A	427bA	650A
2 kat	I315P	291P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kaṭṭ ⁷³	I342P ⁷¹	317P	—	317P	168	85P	564P	84P	—
kath	{ I356P	—	292P	—	—	104eP	592P	—	—
1 kaḍ	{ { I383aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ { 383cP	—	335P	329P	189	116P	601P	136P	216P
	{ { V186P	—	361P	356P	195	133P	613P	152P	—
		100P	99P	98P	74 _a	—	115P	93P	45P

⁶⁸ Does not belong to the P Dh⁶⁹ kaḥ e⁷⁰ kaḥ-1 (= kañe)⁷¹ With the Anubandha ī an⁷² Without the Anubandha ī an⁷³ 'To heap, cover with earth' MW⁷⁴ kaḍam apy eke'ṭa paṭhanti, sa tudāṇipāthenana gatātha ita
nehādhitāh

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
2 kaḍ	X44dP ⁷⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kaḍamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kadd	I372P	355P	{ 362P } { 351P }	315P	—	134P	614P	1206cP 158P	—	—	—	—
1 kan	I476P	441P	449P	445P	—	147fP	668P	207gP	146fP	433iP	270P	P
2 kaṇ	I831P	788P	798P	782P	—	535aP	341P	605aP	514aP	215aP	1038P	P
3 kan	X175P	183P	174P	180P	151	—	126P	150A	129P	87P	170P	P
1 kaṇṭ	—	I317P	319P	317P	—	—	—	—	—	—	199P	P
2 kaṇṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I100P	—	—	—	—
1 kanth	{ I283A X303P }	261A 294P	261A 289P	261A 305P	152	373bA 74P	132A 340P	4.8bA 291P	359bA 272P	86bA 258P	678A 389P	A P
2 kanṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I146P	—	—	—	—
1 kand	{ I302aA ⁷⁶ I302bA ⁷⁷ I383bP }	208A — 355P	275A — —	— 279A 353P	164	389A	121A	451A	373A	78A	687A	A
2 kand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 kand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I177P	—	—	255P	P
1 kaṭṭh	X44cP	45P	48P	43P	—	32	50P	38dP	—	—	—	—
2 kaṭṭh	I37A	36A	56A	37A	—	332A	40A	401A	31eP 322A	35eP 90A	62P 719A	P A
kaṭṭha	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X196P) ⁷⁸	—	—	126P	—	—
katā	X367bP	—	257P	268P	—	—	—	—	—	—	X335P	—
katha	X307P	297P	294P	309P	237	—	—	—	221P	—	335P	P
kad	I809bA	765A	—	760A	—	78	207P	191P	169P	138P	312P	P
kadhra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1006A	A
1 kan	I488P	454P	459P	450P	—	152P	680P	X240P 219P	—	—	—	—
									155P	439P	331P	P

⁷⁵ Does not belong to the P Dh

⁷⁶ The nasal indicated by the Anubandha is u

⁷⁷ The nasal actually read

⁷⁸ ऋ००० in J is the same as ऋ, ०, hence it is a peculiar habit of some scribes to write ऋ० as ००

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	ṣ	ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā	H	V
2 kan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII19U	—	—	—	—
kantr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X6P	—	—	—	—
k vñh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I7dP	—	—	—	—
1 kand	I70P	67P	68P	70P	—	27aP	436P	28aP	28aP	318aP	315P	P
2 kand	I809aA	765A	775A	760A	—	520aA	—	—	499aA	199aA	1006A	P
1 kap	I808cA ⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
kab	I405A	377A	381A	377A	—	404A	(154A) ⁸⁰	465A	387A	98A	767A	A
kam	I470A	436A	443A	439A	214	423A	176A	484A	406A	113A	789A	A
	I869a	803z	822m	805m	—	552a	—	625a	534a	—	—	—
	I400A	372A	377A	372A	—	401A	145A	—	382bA	93fA	757A	A
1 kamp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X35cP	—	—	—	—
2 kamp	—	(I413P)	—	(417P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 kamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206eP	—	—	—	—
2 kamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I359aP	—	—	—	—
1 ambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1409cA	—	—	—	—
1 kañk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SR
2 kañk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(67P) ⁸¹	66P	355P	144P	P
kañj	I246P	223P	225P	226P	—	—	550P	—	—	X 131bP	—	—
kañ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
kana	X379P	369P	368P	379P	—	—	—	—	228bP	—	304P	P
kañt	—	X358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	—
kanta	X367cP	—	—	368P	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	P
ka.ñj	—	X358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kañta	X367aP	358P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	335P	P
land	I60P	57P	58P	59P	—	16P	427P	21P	19P	309P	306P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I394bA	—	—	—	—

⁷⁹ Given by Wg as a variant for *krap* Does not belong to the in the context of roots in b The edition is not always careful

P Dh in distinguishing v and b

⁸⁰ Ed कृञ् which must be understood as कृञ्, since it occurs

⁸¹ (a) ja

Roots	P										V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kḷa	Kt	Ṣā	H
karb	I447P	413P	421P	417P	—	—	654P	(204gP) ⁸²	141gP	431P	—
karv	{ I612aP ⁸³	—	581P	573P	—	200 1P	—	(268 1P) ⁸⁶	200 1P	484 1P	355P
	{ I612bP ⁸⁴	—	—	573P	—	—	—	—	—	—	460P
1 kal	I526A	493A	496A	493A	—	{ 486A } { 153P }	(204A) ⁸⁶	501A	420A	127A	814A
2 kal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I216cP	—	—	—
3 kal	X64P	68P	70P	70P	64	—	69P	61 1P	48aP	48bP	129P
kala	X319P	312P	308P	323P	239	85	222P	202bP	180P	150P	344P
kalañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313jP	—	—	—
1 kall	I527A	494A	497A	494A	—	437A	196A (?)	502A	421A	119bA	815A
2 kall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I246dP	—	—	—
kalh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I544dA	—	—	—
1 kav	—	I719P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kav	—	—	—	—	—	—	(I154A)	—	—	—	—
1 kaś	{ I762cP } { (Ba) }	719P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kaś	I939bU ⁸⁷	—	—	712P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 kas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 kaś	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I370P	—	—	—
1 kaṣ	I114cA	—	—	14A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kaṣ	{ I716P }	676P	686P	672P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I939cU }	—	894U	—	—	230aP	797P	293aP	226aP	508aP	507P
2 kas	{ I762bP }	—	—	—	—	612U	—	—	—	—	—
3 kas	{ (Ba) }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1676aU	585aU	—	—

⁸² karva⁸³ Without the Anubandha ī⁸⁴ With the Anubandha ī⁸⁵ karba⁸⁶ चर is a misprint for चर⁸⁷ Wg gives this as a variant for *chas* (P I 1939a) Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P						Śa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
4 kaṣ	X122cP ⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kasṭ ⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kas	I913P	845P	863P	845P	—	587P	398P	659P	—	—	568P	258P	987P	P
2 kas	{ I114bA	14A	—	14A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
kast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X45P	—	—	—	—
kah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316lP	—	—	—	—
kā ⁹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kāms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kānks	I698P	658P	670P	I638A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kānc	I183A	—	—	656P	72	220aP	784P	282aP	—	—	214aP	499aP	580P	P
kānd	—	—	—	168A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kāla	X334bP	—	325P	338P	—	—	—	—	—	I178P	—	—	—	—
kāloda	—	X389P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347P	P
kās	{ I678aA	639A	648A	638A	—	456A	241A	534aA	—	—	—	144cA	830A	A
1 kās	{ IV53A	51A	56A	54A	59	105A	86A	—	—	—	—	84bA	135A	A
2 kās	{ I654A	616A	624A	614A	70	457aA	237A	533A	440A	—	441aA	142A	845A	A
ki	{ I678bA	—	—	638A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ki	—	18P	20P	19P	—	9aP	—	IV102A	105A	—	10aP	—	14f	P
2 ki	I323P	—	299P	298P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177P	P
kiṭ	I341P	316P	318P	316P	—	104dP	591P	113eP	—	—	102dP	393dP	197P	P
kin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I124P	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kiṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207hP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kiṭ	I1042P	978P	1001P	973P	—	305P	403P	372P	—	—	293P	293P	286P	P
	I1120P	20P	21P	—	—	9bP	—	10P	—	—	10bP	—	14g	P

⁸⁸ Given by Wg as a variant for *vr̥ś* (P X122) Does not belong ⁸⁹ By metathesis for *staka* (P I819)
to the P Dh ⁹⁰ *kan* 'be pleased, enjoy' Wh

G B PALSULE

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S								
kunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17fP	—	—	—	—
1 kil	VI61P	74P	72P	72P	55	—	88P	(73P) ⁹¹	72P	77P	86P	P
2 kil	X65cP	69P	—	71P	—	—	—	—	48bP	—	130P	P
kīṣk	X146aA	154A	—	—	—	—	288A	—	—	206A	251A	A
kīj ⁹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174aP	—	—	—	—
1 kīt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1113fP	—	—	—	—
2 kīt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kīrt ⁹⁴	{ X99P	100P	106P	106P	82	—	95P	(80P) ⁹³	62P	66P	46P	IP
kīl	1557P	524P	518P	518P	—	—	—	—	171P	448cP	422P	P
kīv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263aP	—	—	—	—
ku	I999A	937A	932A	932A	—	—	270A	551aA	459aA	163bA	590A	A
	II33P	31P	31P	31P	28	—	22P	10cP	11cP	20aP	28P	P
	VI108aA	120A	127A	117A	—	—	136A	110A	109A	117aA	148A	A
	{ IX10bU ⁹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kums	X225P	230P	227P	230P	194	—	—	186mP	165mP	—	226P	P
kums	X223aP	229P	226P	228P	—	—	170P	186kP	—	119hP	229P	P
kuk	I91A	88A	90A	91A	—	—	52A	410aA	331aA	40aA	619A	A
kukk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1410bA	—	—	—	—
1 kuks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1520A	—	—	—	—
2 kuks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X12P	—	—	—	—
kunk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1412fA	—	—	—	—
1 kuc	I199P	181P	181P	182P	—	—	506P	45P	45P	335P	100P	P
2 kuc	I910P	844P	860P	842P	—	—	396P	656P	565P	255P	961P	P
3 kuc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150eP ⁹⁶	—	—	—	—

⁹¹ किंठ is a misprint for किं.⁹² e11 for kstj⁹³ kīk-ī (? by metathesis)⁹⁴ = kīt MW⁹⁵ Given by Wg as a variant for kinī Does not belong to the P Dh⁹⁶ कु is a scribal error for कु

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
4 kuc	VI75P	88P	87P	86P	64	72P	102P	86P	85P	90P	117P	P	
kuj	I214P	196P	196P	197P	—	50cP	532P	(50cP) ⁹⁶	50cP	342cP	140P	P	
kuñe	{ I200aP ⁹⁷	183P	182P	183P	—	—	—	—	46aP	338P	102P	P	
	I200bP ⁹⁸	—	—	183P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	I200cP ⁹⁹	—	—	183P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	I241P ¹⁰⁰	—	—	—	—	47P	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 kuñj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74cP	—	—	—	—	
2 kuñj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I3j9fP	—	—	—	—	
1 kut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113gP	—	—	—	—	
2 kut	VI73P	86P	85P	84P	62	70P	100P	84P	83P	88P	112P	P	
3 kut	X159bA	—	—	164A	—	—	—	24cP	18cP	—	—	—	
4 kut	X162bA	170A	160A	167A	138	—	—	—	—	219A	240A	A	
kuñumb	X139bA	147A	—	144A	118	65b ¹⁰¹	302A	—	—	—	271A	A	
1 kuñt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I117P	—	—	—	—	
2 kuñt	X23P	23P	24P	24P	22	12	30P	—	—	22P	31P	P	
3 kuñt	X162cA	—	—	168A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A	
kuth	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I133P	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X24dP	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 kud	VI89P	101P	103P	101P	—	84P	118P	—	—	103P	{ S R } (1224)	S R	
2 kud	VI100bP ¹⁰²	—	—	—	—	—	—	98P	97P	130P	130P	P	
1 kun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 kun	VI45P	55P	54P	54P	44	46P	71P	I207iP	—	—	—	—	
3 kun	X149bA	—	—	154A	—	—	—	49P	47P	62P	52P	P	

^{97,99} Read as *kunca* and *kuc-i* and *kunc-u* respectively¹⁰⁰ Given by Wg as read by C in the sense *avyakte sabde*

Does not belong to the P Dh

¹⁰¹ A number of authorities state that the Cāndias give *kuñumb* as a separate root but Lieblein's edition reads *tati kuñumbadhāne*¹⁰² Given by Wg as a variant for *kud* Does not belong to the P Dh

G B PALSULE

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa		
kuna	X347aP	339P	338P	351P	—	—	249P	223cP	204cP	173cP	307P	P
kunṭ	I345aP	319P	—	319P	—	106P	587P	97P	—	392P	201P	P
1 kunṭh	I365P	339P	344P	338P	—	121bP	—	144P	121aP	402P	224P	P
2 kunṭh	—	—	I322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 kunṭh	—	—	—	X50P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kund	I289A	267A	—	267A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kund	I345bP	319P	266A	319P	—	378A	111A	441A	363A	70A	690A	A
3 kund	X45P	46P	323P	49P	—	—	—	167P	104P	—	201P	P
4 kund	—	—	—	—	43	—	72P	65aP	49aP	50aP	63P	P
kuṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X13P	—	—	—	—
kuts	X158A	166A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	S R
1 kuth	IV11P	10P	158A	163A	135	—	301A	135A	114 A	218A	248A	AU
2 kuth	—	—	12P	11P	16	8P	—	9P	10P	9P	10P	P
kud	X6bP	6P	—	IX42P	—	—	—	36P	36P	—	—	—
1 kunth	I44P	41P	42P	6P	—	—	—	—	7P	—	—	—
2 kunth	{ IX42aP ¹⁰³ IX42bP ¹⁰⁴	42P	44P	43P	—	6aP	409P	7aP	7aP	297aP	288P	P
kund	—	42P	—	42P	35	32P	41P	—	—	38P	42P	P
kundi	I71bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kup	X6aP	6P	6P	6P	6	6	6P	—	—	5P	117P	P
2 kup	IV122P	120P	126P	124P	125	71P	57P	65aP	68aP	59P	48P	P
kubh	X239P	250P	242P	244P	208	—	(187P) ¹⁰⁶	186aaP	165aaP	(119P) ¹⁰⁵	223P	P
kumāra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1362gP	—	—	—	—
kumāla	X331aP	324P	321P	335P	—	—	234P	209P	190P	160P	343P	P
kump	X331bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343P	P
kumb	X115P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
—	I453P	—	426P	423P	—	144P	—	—	143P	—	368P	P
—	X113aP	115P	114P	120P	95	—	105P	95P	74P	75P	110P	P

¹⁰³ The nasal actually read¹⁰⁴ The nasal indicated by the Anubandha :¹⁰⁵ *kūpa*¹⁰⁶ *ṣṭ* is a misprint for *ṣṭ*

Roots	P						
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J
					Śa	Kt	H
							V
1 kumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kumbh	X113bP	—	—	120P	—	—	—
ku	VI51P	61P	60P	60P	—	62P	—
kuk	—	—	—	—	—	63P	77P
kurd	I21A	21A	21A	21A	—	—	—
kul	I895P	826P	845P	827P	—	311aA	783A
kus	IV109bP	105P	—	110P	—	552P	981P
kusūla	—	—	X322P	—	—	57P	60P
kus	IX46P	46P	48P	46P	—	—	—
kus	IV109aP	105P	112P	110P	—	40P	58P
kusm	X171A	179A	170A	177A	—	—	77P
kuh	—	—	—	—	147	125A	269A
kuha	X353A	345A	344A	357A	—	146A	—
kū	VI108bA	120A	127A	117A	—	I316aP	—
	IX10cU ¹⁰⁷	—	—	82	—	209A	372A
	I240P	218P	220P	221P	—	—	149A
kūj	—	—	—	—	100	73bP	151P
1 kūṭ	—	—	—	—	—	74bP	—
2 kūṭ	X162aA	170A	160A	167A	—	I113hP	—
kūṭa	X344P	337P	335P	348P	137	137A	254A
1 kūḍ	VI88aP ¹⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	203P	291P
2 kūḍ ¹⁰⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kūn	X149aA	157A	149A	154A	—	—	—
kūna	X348P	—	—	351P	126	104A	257A
kūp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kūpa	X323bP ¹¹⁰	—	—	—	—	X119yP	—

¹⁰⁷ Wg gives this as a v l of the Jaumaras for *kūṇ* as cited by

Durgādāsa Does not belong to the P Dh

¹⁰⁸ Cited by Wg as given by M and Kt Does not belong to the not belong to the P Dh

P Dh

¹⁰⁹ 'burn' Wh

¹¹⁰ Cited by Wg as a v l of Tilocana and Kās for *Kṛpa* Does

Roots	P										V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H
kūmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206bbP	—	—	—
kūrd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kāl	1558P	525P	519P	—	—	168P	708P	(237aP) ¹¹¹	172P	458P	423P
2 kāl ¹¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kī	{ 1949U	885U	—	—	—	—	945U	—	—	581U	888U
	{ VIII10U	9U	10U	—	9	7U	—	14U	7U	—	—
2 kī	{ V7U	7U	7U	—	7	7U	7U	10U	7U	7U	8U
	{ IX13U	IX13U	—	—	—	—	12U	—	—	—	15U
3 kī ¹¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 kī ¹¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kīd	VI88bP	102P	—	—	—	83P	(117P) ¹¹⁶ (97P) ¹¹⁵	—	96P	102P	129P
kīn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kīnv	{ 1629P	594P	598P	—	—	—	766P	—	—	488P	—
	{ —	—	—	—	—	206P	—	—	V17eP	23P	25P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kīt	VI141P	152P	161P	151P	VIII13	13P	—	—	—	—	—
2 kīt	VII10P	10P	10P	10P	105	10P	5P	12U	12P	11P	11P
1 kīp	I799A	754A	765A	750A	10	512A	13P	10U	10P	13P	18P
2 kīp	I808bA	—	774A	—	106	—	(310A) ¹¹⁷	580A	489A	191A	959A
3 kīp	X208P	208P	(200P) ¹¹⁸	213P	—	—	323A	—	—	—	—
kīpa	X323aP	316P	312P	327P	—	—	152P (175bP) ¹¹⁸	—	153bP	109bP	179P
kīv ¹¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	226P	203bP	183bP	153bP	321P
kīs	IV117P	114P	120P	119P	120	65P	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	52P	62P	65P	54P	64P

¹¹¹ *kāla* illustrated by *kulata*, evidently a scribal error for *kāla* and

kālaṭa

¹¹² 'burn' (cf *kūd*) BRWh

¹¹³ 'commemorate' BRWh etc (cf *kīṭ kīnt*)

¹¹⁴ = *kīṭ* 'scatter' Wh

¹¹⁵ *kāṇḍa*

¹¹⁶ कृ is probably a misprint for कृ

¹¹⁷ कृ is a misprint for कृ

¹¹⁸ Read as *kīp*

¹¹⁹ = *kīnv* BR

Roots	P						śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
{ kṛs	{ I1039P	975P	998P	970P	—	302P	826P	292P	225P	514P	506P	P		
1 kṛ ¹²⁰	V16U	6U	6U	6U	6	6U	—	6P	6U	5U	5U	U		
2 kṛ	V116P	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV18bP	—	—	—	—		
3 kṛ	{ IX15U	13U	135P	125P	—	105P	14P	21P	21P	19P	20P	P		
4 kṛ	{ IX26aP	25P	13U	13U	13	11U	—	11U	11U	14U	15U	U		
kṛt	—	X175A	28P	25P	—	—	15P	—	—	16bP	22P	—		
1 kṛp ¹²²	X111P	113P	—	118P	93	62	104P	94P	72P	225A ¹²¹	238A	A		
2 kṛp ¹²³	—	—	X200P	—	—	—	—	—	—	74P	82P	P		
ken	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175bP	—	—	—	—		
keta	X345bP	338P	336P	349P	—	—	247P	I213fP	—	—	—	—		
kep	I392A	364A	371A	365A	—	398aA	142A	223aP	204aP	173aP	309P	P		
keb	—	—	—	—	—	I399aP	—	461aA	383aA	93bA	755A	A		
kel	I570P	537P	537P	530P	—	178cP	719P	—	—	—	—	—		
keu	I539A	501A	—	—	—	439cA	210A	247dP	181cP	647cP	445P	P		
kai	I964P	901P	920P	900P	—	266aP	876P	504cA	423cA	129cA	820A	A		
kaul	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	331aP	258aP	276aP	36P	P		
1 kol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247fP	—	—	—	—		
2 kol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I237bP	—	—	—	—		
kaul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I252aP	—	—	—	—		
knaṃs	X223bP ¹²⁴	—	—	—	193	—	—	I247hP	—	—	—	—		
knath	I837P ¹²⁵	—	—	—	—	—	347P	607bP	516bP	119IP	—	P		
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217bP	—	1044P	P		

¹²⁰ Probably a scribal error for $\tilde{k}\tilde{r}$

¹²¹ $k\tilde{r}\tilde{n}$ is a misprint for $k\tilde{r}n$

^{122,123} = 1 $kṛp$ and 3 $kṛp$ above respectively

¹²⁴ Cited by Wg as a v l for *kums* (P Dh X 223a) Does not belong to the P Dh

¹²⁵ $\tilde{k}\tilde{r}$ is the text of Wg (and of B who follows him) though it is not read by any commentator of P Dh All of them read $\tilde{k}\tilde{r}$

Roots	P											V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	
knas	{ I864a IV6P	803o	822c	805c	—	549c	—	(622c) ¹²⁶	531c	—	—	{ P
knu ¹²⁸		5P	7P	6P	5	5P	—	(6P) ¹²⁷	7P	5P	27P	
knus		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 knū	IX10aU	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV6P ¹²⁷	—	—	—	—
2 knū ¹²⁹		8U	8U	8U	8	—	—	7U	6U	7U	8U	U
knūy	{ I514A	482A	484A	481A	—	428A	194A	—	—	—	—	—
knar		—	—	—	—	IX7U	—	(490A) ¹³⁰	412A	119aA	802A	A
kyu		I587P	556P	548P	—	189P	732P	255P	189P	474P	406P	P
krams ¹³²	I1005fA ¹³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kraks ¹³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kraḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 krath	{ I838P X282dUA	793P	806P	788P	—	536bP	348P	607cP	516cP	217cP	1045P	P
2 krath		275P	268U	284U	—	—	327bP	275P	256aP	245bP	392P	P
kraḍ		13P	—	13P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 krand	I810bA I71aP I810aA	766A	777A	761A	—	—	318A	590cA	499cA	—	1007A	A
2 krand		68P	69P	71P	—	27bP	437P	28bP	28bP	318bP	316P	P
3 krand ¹³⁴		766A	776A	761A	—	520bA	320A	590aA	499bA	199bA	1007A	A
krap	X188P	195P	186P	192P	163 [?]	—	—	163P	141P	—	{ 174P 189P	P
	I808aA	764A	774A	759A	—	519A	(323A) ¹³⁵	589A	498A	202A	1009A	A

¹²⁶ རྩུ་ is probably a scribal error for རྩུ་.

¹²⁷ རྩུ་ (also the reading of the Tibetan sources of the C Dh)

for རྩུ་

¹²⁸ Given by Wg as a v l for knū

¹²⁹ = knūy (the next root), Wh

¹³⁰ རྩུ་, a scribal error for རྩུ་

¹³¹ An additional root cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

¹³² Nir 2 25

¹³³ BR Wh

¹³⁴ With the preposition ā-

¹³⁵ kṛ p-aṣ

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā		
kram	{ I502P	469P	472P	469P	138	157P	689P	222aP	158P	446P	385P	P
kīm	—	—	—	—	IV12 142 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
kṛī	IX1U	1U	1U	1U	1	1U	1U	I222bP	—	—	—	—
kṛīḍ	I373P	346P	352P	346P	91	126P	625P	149P	126P	419P	1U 243P	U P
1 kīu	—	—	—	I938A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kṛu ¹³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṛums	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X165kP	—	—	—
kūñc	{ I201aP	182P	183P	184P	—	46P	507P	46aP	46bP	—	101P	P
	{ I201bP	—	—	184P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I201cP	—	—	184P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kūḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kūḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 kūḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṛudh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṛunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṛus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 kīūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kṛūḍ ¹³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
klath	I839P	794P	805P	789P	—	536cP	349P	607dP	516dP	217dP	1046P	P
klad	I811bA	767A	778A	762A	—	—	319P	590dA	499dA	—	1008A	A
1 kland	I72P	69P	70P	72P	—	27cP	438P	28cP	28cP	318cP	317P	P
2 kland	I811aA	767A	—	762A	—	520cA	—	590bA	—	199cA	1008A	A
klap	X116cP	—	—	123P	98 [?]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	I133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
klam	{ IV98P	94P	101P	99P	101 143 151	47P	77P	45P	47P	36P	94P	P
klav	—	X385A	—	397A	—	—	—	—	—	—	413A	A

¹³⁶ Wh¹³⁷ BR Wh

Roots	P										V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kl	Śā	H	
khḍ	IV132P	129P	135P	133P	134	77P	66P	—	65P	36P	P
1 khnd	{ I15A	15A	15A	15A	—	317A	17A	305A	14A	725A	A
2 khnd	{ I73P	70P	71P	73P	—	28P	439P	29P	319P	318P	P
khḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76P	—	—	—
1 khś	{ IV52cA	50A	55A	53A	58	104A	98A	101A	—	—	—
	{ (Ba)								93A	133A	UA
2 khś	IX50P	50P	52P	50P	42	39P	49P	41P	45P	50P	P
klīb	I406A	378A	382A	378A	—	405A	(155A) ¹¹⁸	466A	99A	768A	A
klīv	—	—	—	—	—	—	I155A ¹³⁶	—	—	—	A
klū	I1005eA	—	966A	939A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
klūñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146bP	—	—	—
klev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kleś	I638A	602A	607A	599A	—	445A	226A	—	137aA	831A	A
kvan	I477P	442P	450P	446P	—	147gP	672P	207kkP	433hP	271P	P
kvath	I899P	830P	849P	831P	—	573P	387P	646P	248P	964P	P
kvel	—	—	—	—	—	—	I721P	247jP	—	446P	P
ksā ¹³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ksaj	I806bA	762A	—	757A	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 kṣaj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ksañj	I806aA	762A	772A	757A	—	518aA	321A	587A	200A	1001A	A
2 ksañj	X79P	84P	84P	87P	73	57	82P	60P	57P	18P	P
1 ksan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207ggP	—	—	—
2 ksan ¹⁴⁰	VIII3U	3U	3U	3U	3	3U	3U	6aU	3U	3U	U
1 ksad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
2 ksad ¹⁴¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹³⁸ कृष्ट is a misprint for कृष्ट, since it occurs in the ¹⁴⁰ Some authorities regard *n* in *ksan*, *ksn* etc as original, others group of roots ending in labial stops regard it as a cerebralisation of a dental *n*

¹³⁹Cf the Bhāṣya on the rule चक्षिष्ट लोपः (P 2 4 54)

¹⁴¹ 'divide' BR wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā		
ksan ¹⁴⁰	—	—	VIII3U	3U	—	—	—	—	—	—	3U	U
1 ksap	1860	803k	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	—
2 ksap ¹⁴²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ksapa	X392cP	385P	384P	395P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ksam	{ I469A	485A	442A	438A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
	{ IV97aP ¹⁴³	93P	100P	98P	—	422A	175A	482A	405A	112A	788A	A
	{ IV97bP ¹⁴⁴	93P	—	98P	100	—	76P	—	—	35P	92P	P
ksamp	X78P	83P	—	86P	—	46P	—	44P	46P	—	—	—
ksa	I904aP	835P	83P	830P	—	56P	81P	35aP	—	56P	99P	P
1 ksal	I904bP	836P	854P	836P	—	577P	390P	650P	559P	251P	971P	P
2 ksal	X57P	61P	63P	63P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
ksā ¹⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	55	43	62P	51P	35P	44P	121P	P
1 ks ¹⁴⁶	I255P	282P	—	—	—	75P	—	(73P) ¹⁴⁸	—	—	—	—
2 ks ¹⁴⁷	—	I933P	233P	233P	—	—	—	—	72P	—	10P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10P	P
3 ks ¹	{ V80aP	29P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IX35aP	35P	32P	30P	—	12P	—	—	—	—	26eP	P
4 ks ¹	—	—	—	—	28	27P	—	—	—	32P	34P	P
ksin ¹⁴⁹	VIII14P	126P	133P	123P	86	103P	11P	17P	17P	16P	17P	P
ksin ¹⁴⁹	VIII4U	3U	4U	4U	—	—	4U	6bU	3bU	—	4U	U
	—	—	VIII4U	4U	—	—	—	—	—	—	4U	U
1 ksp	{ IV14P	13P	15P	14P	18	11P	4P	—	13P	12P	15P	P
	{ V15U	5U	5U	5U	5	5U	4U	5P	5U	4U	3U	U
2 ksp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IX29cU	—	—	—	—
ksipa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X260P	241P	—	—	—

¹⁴² 'be abstinent' BR Wh

¹⁴³ Without the Anubandha s

¹⁴⁴ With the Anubandha s

¹⁴⁵ 'bun' BR Wh, the same as *ksa*

¹⁴⁶ meaning *ksaye*

¹⁴⁷ meaning *aisearye*

¹⁴⁸ *ks̄*

¹⁴⁹ Cf foot-note 140

Roots	P										V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
kṣb	—	IVP (I379)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4bP	—	—
kṣiv	{ I599aP	566P	568P	560P	—	191bP	748P	—	191bP	477aP	464P
	{ (IVP [I379]) ¹⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	4bP	—	4bP	(4bP) ¹⁵⁰	—	24P
1 kṣī	{ IX35bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kṣī	—	—	36bP	35P	—	—	35P	—	—	—	34P
kṣij	—	—	— ¹⁵¹	— ¹⁵¹	IV32A	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣib	I256P	233P	234P	234P	—	76P	501P	(74aP) ¹⁵²	73aP	366gP	150P
1 kṣiv	I407A	379A	383A	379A	—	406A	(156A)	467A	389A	100A	769A
2 kṣiv	I599bP	566P	—	560P	—	—	—	257P	—	—	464P
1 kṣu	—	—	—	—	—	—	I156A	—	—	—	—
2 kṣu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552fA	—	—	—
kṣud	II27P	26P	27P	25bP	24	10aP	24P	10aP	11aP	20cP	26P
kṣudh	VII6U	6U	6U	6U	6	6U	6U	6U	6U	6U	7U
1 kṣup	IV81P	77P	84P	82P	84	31P	22P	30P	31P	28P	39P
2 kṣup	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IX30U	—	—	—
3 kṣup ¹⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣubh	{ I787A	742A	754A	738A	97	503A	300A	571A	480A	182A	948A
	{ IV129P	126P	132P	130P	131	75P	63P	71P	74P	63P	56P
kṣump ¹⁵⁴	{ IX47P	47P	49P	47P	39	37P	46P	40P	41P	43P	46P
1 kṣur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 kṣur	VI52bP ¹⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
kṣev	VI54aP	62P	63P	63P	—	53P	77P	66P	65P	67P	78P
	—	—	—	I560P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁵⁰ kṣab¹⁵³ Wh, MW¹⁵¹ Though not actually reading, the commentaries presume a root¹⁵⁴ N₁gh 2 14¹⁵² kṣī to justify the forms like *kṣīyate*¹⁵⁵ Cited by W_g as a v l for *kṣur* (P Dh VI 52a) Does not¹⁵⁶ belong to the P Dh¹⁵⁷ कृज, an error for कृज

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa		
ksai	I961P	898P	917P	897P	—	269aP	882P	334aP	261aP	279aP	42P	P
ksota	X329aP	—	319P	333P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ksnu	I128P	26P	28P	26P	25	8P	25P	8P	9P	21P	24P	P
ksmā ¹⁵⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ksmāy	I515A	483A	485A	482A	—	429A	190A	491A	413A	120A	803A	A
ksmīl	I553P	519P	520P	514P	87	163cP	704P	233cP	167cP	454dP	418P	P
ksnai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I483A	—	—	—	—
1 ksvīd	—	I735A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 ksvīd	I1027aP ¹⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300P	—
1 ksvīd	{ I780bA	735A	—	731A	—	498cA	—	—	—	—	945A	A
2 ksvīd	{ IV134P	131P	137P	135P	136	79P	68P	75P	78P	67P	38P	P
ksvel	I1027bP	963P	986P	959P	—	291P	421P	—	—	305bP	300P	P
khakkh	I572P	539P	539P	532P	—	—	722P	—	—	467fP	—	—
khac ¹⁵⁸	I124cP	120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62P	P
1 khac	IX59aP	59P	61P	59P	—	—	—	I38uP	—	—	—	—
2 khac ¹⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	58P	—	—	—	49P	P
khaca	{ X384P } { (I166) }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
khaj	I250P	228P	229P	230P	—	71P	554P	69P	68P	357P	146P	P
khaj	I252P	229P	230P	231P	—	72P	555P	70P	69P	358P	147P	P
khat	I331P	305P	307P	306P	182	95P	580P	102P	93P	384P	186P	P
khatt	X89P	92P	91P	98P	—	16	85P	31P	23P	60P	42P	P
khad	X44aP	44P	46P	46P	41	31a	48P	38aP	31aP	35aP	60P	P
1 khand	I303aA	281A	280A	280A	165	390A	122A	452A	374A	79A	638A	A

¹⁵⁶ The same as *ksmāy*, Wh¹⁵⁷ *विदिद* of Wg is not at all supportedall read *विदिद* while Sk alone reads *विदिद*

The commentators

reading of Kt

¹⁵⁹ 'show through,' Wh¹⁵⁸ *विदिद* is evidently a scribal error for *विदिद* which is also the

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 khaṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I180aP	—	—	—	—
3 khaṇḍ	X44bP	45P	47P	47P	42	31b	49P	38bP	31bP	35bP	61P	—	—
khaḍ	I51P	48P	49P	50P	—	11P	418P	14P	12P	302P	296P	P	P
khan	I927U	863U	882U	863U	—	602U	926U	675U	584U	500U	913U	U	U
khamb	—	(414P)	—	(418P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(356P)	P	P
kharkh	—	I120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khaj	I247P	{ 224P } 225P	226P	227P	—	68P	551P	68P	67P	356P	145P	P	P
khaḍ	I61P	58P	59P	60P	—	19P	428P	22P	20P	310P	307P	P	P
kharb	I448P	414P	422P	418P	—	143fP	655P	—	141bP	431gP	356P	P	P
khav	I613P	579P	582P	574P	—	200bP	—	268bP	200bP	484bP	461P	P	P
1 khal ¹⁶⁰	I578P	544P	545P	538P	—	181P	724P	248aP	182P	468P	449P	P	P
2 khal ¹⁶⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI83P	—	—	—	—	—
khall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248bP	—	—	—	—	—
khav	IX59bP	59P	62P	59P	34	47P	—	49P	50P	53P	49P	P	P
khav	I717P	685P	—	673P	—	—	—	—	—	—	519P	P	P
khā ¹⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
khād	I50P	47P	48P	49P	—	10P	416P	12P	10P	300P	294P	P	P
khunk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412ccA	—	—	—	—	—
khut	I324P	298P	300P	299P	—	90P	570P	90P	88P	378P	178P	P	P
khṛṭa	X328cP ¹⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 khud	{ IV61A	58A	64A	62A	—	108A	102A	105A	108A	97A	116A	A	A
2 khud	VII12A	12A	12A	12A	12	22A	11A	24A	23A	11A	24A	A	A
1 khu	VII142P	153P	162P	152P	106	14P	6P	13U	13P	12P	12P	P	P
2 khu	I1003A	938A	—	—	—	—	—	551bA	459bA	—	593A	A	A
	—	—	IX62P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶⁰ खण्ड is a scribal error for खण्ड

¹⁶¹ The same as *khān*

¹⁶² Cited by Wg as a vI for *khṛṭa* (P Dh X 328a) Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣi		
khuc	—	197P	—	198P	—	50dP	—	I50fP ¹⁶³ (50fP) ¹⁶³	—	—	—	—
khuj	I215P	—	109P	106P	—	—	533P	—	50dP	342dP	141P	P
khud	VI94bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 khun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 khun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207jP	—	—	—	—
1 khund	I308bA	282A	—	280A	—	—	—	I477aA	—	—	—	—
2 khund	X47P	48P	—	51P	—	—	—	—	—	—	689A	A
khud ¹⁶⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62P	P
khun ¹⁶⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 khun	VI52aP	—	61P	61P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 khun	VI54bP	63P	—	—	—	51aP	78P	64P	63P	68P	79P	P
khund	I22A	22A	22A	22A	—	—	78P	—	—	68P	79P	P
khū d	—	—	—	—	—	322bA	22A	390bA	311bA	—	734A	A
khj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
khjn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412yA	—	—	—	—
khēn	X328aP	321P	—	—	—	—	—	I208bP	—	—	—	—
kheda	X328bP	321P	317P	332P	—	—	231P	207P	187P	—	294P	P
klen	—	—	—	332P	—	—	—	—	—	157P	294P	P
khep	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213gP	—	—	—	—
khel	I571P	538P	—	—	—	—	I143A	—	—	93cA	—	—
khev	I537A	502A	538P	531P	—	178dP	720P	247eP	181dP	467dP	447P	P
khai	I960P	897P	501A	501A	—	—	211A	504dA	423dA	129dA	821A	A
phail	—	—	916P	896P	—	268P	881P	333P	260P	278P	41P	P
khot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247gP	—	—	—	—
1 khotā	X328dP	—	318P	332P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
2 khotā	X329bP	322P	—	—	—	—	232P	—	188P	—	295P	P

¹⁶³ खु is probably a scribal error for खु¹⁶⁴ 'future' BR, Wh¹⁶⁵ The same as khud, MW

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
khottā	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X208P	—	—	—	—
khod	—	I551P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186aP	—	—	—
khoda	X329cP	322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158P	251P	P
khoda	—	X322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295P	P
khor	I584aP	550P	552P	545P	—	186P	—	—	—	—	—	295P	—
khol	I584bP	551P	553P	544P	—	—	—	—	—	—	471P	412P	P
khaul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	729P	252bP	186bP	—	—	P
khyā	I151P	49P	51P	50P	46	21P	43P	—	I247nP	—	—	—	—
kṛvel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24P	25P	39P	13P	P
gamh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247kP	—	—	—	—
gaggh	I170bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	480P	I316cP	—	—	—	—
gacch ¹⁶⁶	—	158P	—	—	—	—	—	—	32cP	—	326bP	95P	P
gaJ	{ I265P	{ 243P	243P	243P	—	—	{ 80aP } { 494P } { 503P }	—	79aP	78aP	367P	171P	P
	{ X106aP	{ 249P }	—	—	—	—	70 P }	—	—	—	—	—	—
gañJ	I266P	107P	—	113P	—	—	—	—	—	—	70aP	20P	P
gad	I814P	244P	244P	244P	—	80bP	—	—	79bP	—	366aP	164P	P
gaḍḍ	—	770P	781P	765P	—	524P	325P	—	593P	502P	204P	1034P	P
gan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I159P	—	—	—	—
gana	X309P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207nP	—	—	—	—
	I65aP	299P	296P	311P	238	80	209P	—	193P	171P	140P	306P	P
gand	{ I384P	—	—	65P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	356P	—	363P	357P	196	135P	624P	—	182P	131P	418P	232P	P
gath ¹⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I647P	—	—	—	—
gad	I53P	50P	51P	52P	36	13P	419P	—	15P	13P	303P	297P	P
gada	X314P	307P	303P	318P	—	83b	217P	—	197P	175bP	145bP	315P	P
gad ¹⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶⁶ The same as *gam*

¹⁶⁸ Nir 5 15

¹⁶⁷ गथ, apparently a scribal error for गध

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	II	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S									
gandh	X145A	153A	145A	150A	(122) ¹⁶⁹	—	—	—	118bA	97bA	205bA	262A	A
gab ^h 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gam	I103P	967P	990P	963aP	140	295aP	660P	660P	355kP	281tP	431P	396P	P
gamb	—	(I415P)	—	(419P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(357P)	P
gamb ^h 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gamb ^h 170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaj	{ I244P	221P	223P	224P	89	66P	502P	502P	79kP	78eP	366fP	163P	P
gaj	{ X106bP	—	107P	—	—	—	100P	100P	89P	69aP	—	—	P
gaj	{ X124aP	125P	—	129P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaj	{ I58P	55P	56P	57P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaj	{ X124bP	125P	—	129P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gaid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gaidh	X125P	126P	125P	129P	(104)	—	118P	118P	107P	(86P) ¹⁷¹	80P	95P	P
gaib	I449P	415P	423P	419P	—	143gP	656P	656P	204hP	141hP	431hP	357P	P
1 gaiv	I614P	578P	583P	575P	—	200cP	—	—	268cP	200cP	484cP	462P	P
2 gaiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X194A	—	—	—
gaiva	X359A	351A	350A	361A	250	101	273A	273A	234A	215A	—	370A	A
1 gah	I667A	629A	637A	627A	—	465aA	252A	252A	543aA	450aA	153aA	860A	A
2 gah	X301P	292P	287P	303P	—	—	338P	338P	286P	267P	256P	412P	P
gah	{ I579P	545P	547P	539P	117	182P	725P	725P	—	184P	469aP	452P	P
1 gal	{ X160A	158A	—	165A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273A	A
2 gal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
galbh	I419A	389A	393A	389A	—	414A	161A	161A	475A	397A	103A	774A	A
gall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
galh	I668A	630A	638A	628A	—	465bA	253A	253A	543bA	450bA	153bA	861A	A
gave ¹⁷¹	• X337P	330P	328P	341P	241	90	240P	240P	215P	196P	166P	351P	P
gah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁶⁹ 'basta, dīza ba lao', i.e. *gandha* (dī) is erroneously turned into meaning ¹⁷⁰ Cf. *gāh* 'plunge', Wh ¹⁷¹ गह.

Roots	P							Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S											
2 gah ¹⁷²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
gaha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gā	I998A	935A	955A	931A	—	476A	274A	—	—	—	552qA	460gA	165cA	586A	A
2 gā	III25P	25P	26P	24P	—	14P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14l	P
3 gā ¹⁷³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gāḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I189aP	—	—	—	—
gātra	—	—	—	—	X262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gāth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
gādh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I375bA	—	—	—	—
gādh	I4A	4A	4A	4A	69	308A	(4 5A) ¹⁷⁴	—	—	—	375aA	296A	3A	743A	A
gāloda	X394cP	389P	389P	400P	—	105cP	—	—	—	—	262P	244P	—	—	—
gāh	I680A	641A	650A	640A	—	471A	265A	—	—	—	548A	456A	159A	871A	A
gūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207oP	—	—	—	—
gūṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I184P	—	—	—	—
gū ¹⁷⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūll	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250aP	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250bP	—	—	—	—
1 gu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250cP	—	—	—	—
2 gu	I997A	934A	954A	930A	—	475A	273A	—	—	—	551cA	459cA	164A	591A	A
3 gu ¹⁷⁶	VI106aP	—	125P	115P	80	—	134P	—	—	—	—	106P	115P	113P	P
1 guj	I218bP	200P	—	201P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 guj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79dP	—	353aP	152P	P
3 guj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I50cP	—	—	—	—
gūñj	VI176P	89P	88P	87P	65	73P	104P	—	—	—	88P	87P	92P	119P	P
gūñ	I218aP	200P	200P	201P	—	76cP	546P	—	—	—	79dP	73cP	353bP	153P	P
gūf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I113iP	—	—	—	—
gūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I153P	—	—	—	—

¹⁷² Cf *gabh-gambh. gāh* and *jamh*, MW

¹⁷³ The same as *gai*, BR Wh

¹⁷⁴ '४ गार्दे ५ गार्दे प्रतिष्ठालिमाप्रन्नेषु' (')

¹⁷⁵ The same as *gl* *gr* 'swallow'

¹⁷⁶ Nigh 2 14

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 gud	VI77P	90P	89P	88P	66	74P	105P	89P	88P	93P	131P	P	
3 gud	—	VI103P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120P	P	
gun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207mP	—	—	—	—	
guna	X347bP	340P	339P	352P	—	—	—	223dP	204dP	173dP	308P	P	
1 gunth	—	—	—	—	—	I121cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 gunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 gunth	X46bP	47P	—	—	—	—	—	I144P	—	—	—	—	
1 gund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51P	P	
2 gund ¹⁷⁷	X46aP	46P	50P	50P	—	—	—	I183nP	—	—	—	—	
3 gund ¹⁷⁸	—	X46P	—	50P	—	—	—	105P	84P	—	64P	P	
gud	I24A	23A	23A	24A	—	—	24A	—	—	18cA	735A	A	
1 gudh	—	I23A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	735A	A	
2 gudh	IV13P	12P	14P	13P	17	10P	3P	11P	12P	11P	12P	P	
3 gudh	—	—	—	—	—	VI92P	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4 gudh	IX45P	45P	47P	45P	37	35P	44P	38P	39P	41P	41P	P	
gundh	—	X6P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117P	P	
1 gup	I422P	393P	396P	392P	209	136P	627P	124P	132P	421P	332P	P	
2 gup	I1019A	955A	978A	951A	—	488A	136A	560A	469A	89A	763A	A	
3 gup	IV123P	121P	127P	125P	126	72P	58P	68P	71P	60P	49P	P	
4 gup	{ X231aP	—	231P	236P	—	—	177P	186sP	—	119oP	221P	P	
guph	{ X231bP	240P	—	—	200	—	—	—	165P	—	—	—	
gumph	VI131aP	38P	37P	37P	31	33aP	52P	34aP	34aP	49aP	69P	P	
gumph	VI131bP	39P	38P	38P	32	33bP	53P	34bP	34bP	49bP	70P	P	
1 gu	{ VI103A	115A	122A	112A	77	94A	138A	109A	108A	118A	150A	A	
1 gu	{ X155cA	—	—	160A	—	—	—	133A	—	215A	—	—	
1 gu d	I23A	22A	—	23A	—	322cA	23A	390cA	311cA	18bA	734A	A	
2 gu d	X126P	127P	—	130P	—	—	119P	—	—	81P	91P	P	
guv	I605P	571P	574P	566P	—	197P	762P	264P	197P	481P	481P	P	

177 meaning vestane

178 meaning aksane.

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa							
gul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250dP	—	—	—	—
1 gulph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I204nP	—	—	—	—
2 gulph ¹⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 guh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250eP	—	—	—	—
2 guh	I944U	881U	900U	880U	99	617U	938U	686U	595U	575U	935U	U
gū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316dP	—	—	—	—
gūd	{ VI106bP	I934P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gūh	—	118P	—	—	—	—	—	107P	—	—	113P	P
2 gūr	IV46A	44A	48A	46A	55	100aA	93A	I186bP	—	—	—	—
2 gūr	X155aA	—	155A	160A	—	—	297A	96bA	99bA	88bA	129A	A
1 gūrd	X155bA	163A	—	160A	132	—	—	—	112A	—	270A	A
2 gūrd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūrdh ¹⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gūh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 gī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 gī	I984P	921P	941P	—	—	—	—	I250fP	—	—	—	—
3 gī ¹⁸⁰	X167bA	—	—	919P	—	285aP	898P	I316eP	—	—	—	—
4 gī ¹⁸¹	—	—	—	173A	143	—	311A	352aP	278aP	289aP	19P	P
5 gī ¹⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121A	229A	—	—
gīj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gīñj	I267P	245P	245P	245P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gīñj	I268P	246P	246P	246P	—	80cP	496P	79eP	—	—	—	—
gīrdh	IV186P	133P	139P	137P	138	80dP	497P	79fP	78bP	366bP	165P	P
						81P	70P	77P	80P	366cP	166P	P
										69P	44P	P

¹⁸¹ = 1 gī¹⁸¹ gn gīl, Wh
¹⁸² = 1 gī¹⁸² gn gīl, Wh

¹⁷⁸ "bunch" A very doubtful case" Wh
¹⁷⁹ Nigh 3 14, 'exalt,' Wh
¹⁸⁰ = 2 gī¹⁸⁰, Wh

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
gr̥h	{ I681aA	642A	651A	641A	—	472A	—	—	—	—	—	872A	—
	{ I681dA	—	—	641A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gr̥ha	X351A	343A	342A	355A	—	96	(265A) ¹⁸³	226A	226A	207A	187A	371A	A
	VI117P	129P	136P	126P	—	106P	15P	22P	22P	22P	20P	21P	P
1 gr̥i	IX28P	27P	27P	27P	—	21P	25P	22P	22P	22P	24P	31P	P
	X167aA	175A	166A	—	—	—	—	142A	142A	—	—	238A	A
3 gr̥i	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	gen	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213hP	I213hP	—	—	—	—
1 gep	I393A	365A	371A	366A	—	398bA	143A	461bA	461bA	383bA	93dA	756A	A
	2 gep	—	I369A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gev	I581A	—	502A	498A	—	439dA	212A	504eA	504eA	423eA	129eA	822A	A
	I645aA	609A	—	606A	—	—	229A	—	—	—	139A	834A	A
ges	I965P	902P	921P	901P	—	266bP	877P	331bP	331bP	258bP	276bP	37P	P
	gai	—	—	—	32	—	—	I154P	I154P	—	—	—	—
god	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	gon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
goma	X330P	323P	320P	334P	—	—	233P	208bP	208bP	189P	159P	326P	P
	I276A	255A	254A	254A	—	368aA ¹⁸⁴	105A	(434aA) ¹⁸⁵	(434aA) ¹⁸⁵	355aA	671A	671A	A
gost	I36cA ¹⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	331A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1 grath	—	—	—	—	—	328P	—	—	—	246P	—	—
2 grath	X282aP ¹⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	39A	400aA	400aA	321aA	29A	718A	A
	1 granth	{ I36aA	35A	35A	36A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 granth	{ I36bA	—	—	36A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IX41aP	41P	43P	41P	33	30bP	40P	35P	35P	35P	37P	41P	P
3 granth	X294bP	285P	280P	296P	—	—	332bP	280bP	280bP	261bP	250bP	391P	P
	X282bP	—	267P	284P	—	—	—	—	—	257P	—	—	—
grabh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1 gras	I661A	623A	621A	—	461aA	246A	539aA	539aA	446aA	149aA	854A	A
2 gras	X209P	216P	209P	214P	—	—	—	183P	183P	162P	—	196P	P

¹⁸³ गृह् is probably a misprint for गृह्¹⁸⁴ 268a in L is a misprint¹⁸⁵ गृह् is probably a scribal error for गृह्¹⁸⁶ Does not really belong to the P Dh

Roots	P						śa	C	J	K ₁	K _t	śa	H	V
	B	K _ś	M	S										
g ₁ ah	{ I681bA IX61U }	61U	63U	60U	—	—	51	14 ¹⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—
grāma	X346aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	(9U) ¹⁹⁷	—	11U	—	9U	10U	A
gr ₁ h	—	—	377P	350P	—	—	—	248P	—	—	—	—	—	XP
gruc	I212P	194P	194P	I641A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gruñc	—	—	—	195P	—	—	—	{ 521P } { 530 }	—	50aP	—	{ 340 ₁ P } { 342 ₁ }	117P	P
grev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
glap ¹⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I19gP I504 ₂ A	—	—	—	—
glas	I662A	624A	632A	622A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
glah	I681cA	642A	652A	641A	—	—	—	247A	—	539bA	146bA	149bA	855A	A
1 glā	I868a	803v	822 ₁	805 ₁	—	—	—	266A	—	—	—	160A	872A	P
2 glā ¹⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	624a	533 ₁ a	—	—	—
gluc	I213P	195P	195P	196P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gluñc	{ I216aP I216bP }	—	—	199P	—	—	—	{ 522P } { 551 }	—	50bP	50bP	{ 340P } { 342b }	118P	P
1 glēp	I390A	362A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 glēp	I394A	366A	198P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49gP	—	115P	P
glēv	I532A	503A	—	363A	—	—	—	—	—	49hP ¹⁹⁰ (459A) ¹⁹¹	—	—	—	—
glēs	I645bA	—	368A	367A	—	—	—	140A	—	—	381A	92A	758A	A
glai	I952P	883P	371A	367A	—	—	—	144A	—	—	383cA	93cA	758A	A
glap	—	—	503A	499A	—	—	—	213A	—	—	423fA	129fA	823A	A
			614A	607A	—	—	—	—	—	—	436A	—	—	A
			907P	887P	—	—	28 29	452A	—	—	253P	271P	31P	P
			—	—	—	—	—	260P	871P	324P	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I459A	—	—	—	—

¹⁹⁷ गृह¹⁹⁸ Really the causal stem of *glac*¹⁹⁹ = *glac*¹⁹⁰ गृह¹⁹¹ गृह

Roots	P							H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J		
glau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghams	I682bA	643A	—	642A	—	—	—	I325P	—
ghams	I682cA	643A	—	642A	—	—	267A	—	856A A
ghaggh	I170aP	158P	—	—	—	—	—	—	856A A
ghagh	I170cP	—	157P	—	—	42P	—	—	95P P
1 ghaṭ	I800A	755A	766A	751A	166	—	—	—	—
2 ghaṭ	X183P	191P	182P	188P	159	513A	311A	581A	1000A A
3 ghaṭ	X226P	—	229P	231P	195	—	134P	157P	169P P
1 ghaṭṭ	} X278A X87P }	257A	256A	256A	—	—	102A	186nP	215P P
		91P	96P	—	369A	84P	28aP	(431A) ¹⁹²	64A A
2 ghaṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	I120P	41P P
1 ghaṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ I207nP { I207jP }	—
2 ghaṇ	VIII7bU	—	—	7U	—	—	—	—	7U U
3 ghaṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII13U	—
1 ghaṇṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I112P	—
2 ghaṇṭ	X227P	234P	230P	232P	196	—	175P	186oP	216P P
ghamb	—	(I416P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(367P) P
1 ghai	—	X109P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ghai ¹⁹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gharaṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ghaib	—	I416P	—	—	—	—	—	I114P	—
2 gharb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I268dP	367P P
ghas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ghas	I747P	707aP	715P	I642A	—	—	—	—	—
2 ghas	—	—	—	702P	—	244P	—	—	544P P
ghims	—	—	—	I642A	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	I642A	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁹² BR refer to a root *ghaṇ* (i.e. *ghṛ*) 'be hot' forms like *ghaṇma*, *ghṇa*, *ghṇa* etc

¹⁹³ BR

¹⁹² ghṛ

¹⁹³ BR refer to a root *ghar* (i.e. *ghṛ*) 'be hot' forms like *ghar ma*, *ghṛ na*, *ghṛ n* etc

[illegible]

Roots	P					J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa						
1 ghrs	{ I740aP	701P	708P	695P	—	824P	300P	232P	516P	534P	P
2 ghrs ¹⁹⁴	{ I740bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ghev	—	—	—	—	—	—	1213iP	—	—	—	—
ghon	—	—	—	—	—	—	I504fA	—	—	—	—
ghol ¹⁹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213kP	—	—	—	—
ghrā	I973P	910P	930P	909P	198P	—	—	—	—	—	—
nu	I1002A	938A	959A	935A	—	865P	340P	267P	265P	3P	P
cak	{ I93A	90A	92A	93A	—	271A	551oA	459fA	163cA	593A	A
	{ I820P	775P	787P	771P	—	54A	411aA	332A	41A	621A { UA }	
calās	I165P	63P	65P	64P	61	331P	598P	507P	209P	1019P	
1 cakk	—	—	—	—	—	14P	37aP	39P	13P	36P	P
2 cakk	X56aP	59P	61P	61P	53	—	I411bA	—	—	—	—
caks	I17A	7A	7A	7A	7	60P	(40aP) ¹⁹⁶	33aP	43aP	8P	P
cagh ¹⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	46A	39A	41A	43A	64A	A
cank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
canc	I205P	187P	187P	188P	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
1 caṭ	I316P	—	—	291P	—	511P	(49bP) ¹⁹³	49bP	340bP	107P	P
2 caṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 caṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	I109aP	—	—	—	—
4 caṭ	X181P	189P	180P	186P	157	—	—	—	—	—	IP
5 caṭ ¹⁹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	132P	156aP	135aP	93aP	167P	P
1 can	I833P	790P	800P	784P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 can	—	—	—	—	—	344P	606aP	515aP	215cP	1040P	P

¹⁹⁴ (= *h₂s*) in *gh₂su* and *gh₂svr*, MW

¹⁹⁷ A v1 for *casagh* in V (followed by W_g)

¹⁹⁵ BR MW

¹⁹⁶ च/चि

¹⁹⁸ च/च

¹⁹⁹ Wh MW

Roots	P										V	
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	I	Kk	Kt	Si		II
1 cand	{ L298A	276A	277A	275A	161	385A	119A	417A	369A	76A	697A	A
2 cand	{ X50P	X50P	52P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
cat	I918aU	850U	868U	850U	—	593aU	912U	I174P	—	—	—	—
cad	I918bU	851U	869U	851U	—	597bU	913U	667aU	576aU	551bU	899U	U
1 can	I840P	795P ²⁰⁰	807P	790P	—	—	350U	608aP ²⁰⁰	576bU	551cU	903U	U
2 can	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	517P	217eP	1053P	P
cand	I68P	65P	66P	68P	—	25P	434P	I207ttP	26P	—	—	P
cann	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26P	—	316P	313P	P
1 cap	I426P	397P	400P	396P	—	139P	633P	I220nP	—	—	—	—
2 cap	X83aP	88P	88P	92P	—	—	—	72P	136P	425P	330P	P
cab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206pP	55P	—	—	P
cam	{ I497P	464P	463P	465P	134	156aP	—	221aP	157aP	445aP	380P	P
	{ I869c	803bb	822o	805o	—	552c	—	625c	534c	—	—	—
	{ V28P	28P	30P	28P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 camp	X77bP	—	82P	85P	72 ⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 camp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 camb	—	(I420P)	—	(422P)	—	—	—	X35dP	—	—	—	—
2 camb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(358P)	P
cay	I507A	474A	477A	474A	—	424dA	—	I206oP	—	—	—	—
1 cai	I591P	558P	560P	552P	—	190dP	(179A) ²⁰¹	485eA	407eA	—	795A	A
2 cai	X205P	205P	197P	210P	41	—	747P	(256dP) ²⁰²	190dP	476P	410P	P
caik	—	—	—	—	175	—	149P	173P	151P	107P	182P	P
caigh ²⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I411cA	—	—	—	—
1 care	{ I749aP	709P	717P	704P	—	241bP	829P	—	—	—	—	—
	{ VII7cP	21P	19P	19P	19	23bP	37P	304bP	236bP	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24bP	24bP	—	24P	P

200

चतु, others चत

202 चत, probably a scribal error for चत

203 MW

201 चत may be a misprint for चत

Roots	P										V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H
2 caic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1427aA	—	—	—
3 caic	X172P	180P	171P	178P	148	—	123P	147P	126P	84P	162P
caib	I452P	420P	425P	422P	—	67	659P	204kP	141kP	431kP	358P
caiv	{ I610P	576P	579P	571P	—	199P	726P	266P	199P	469bP	453P
caih	{ —	XP (1576)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP (1453)	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1545bA	—	—	—
1 cal	{ I850P	I803tP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	I885P	803bP	817P	800P	—	544P	358P	617P	526P	223P	1055P
2 cal	{ VI64P	816P	834P	817P	—	562P	372P	635P	544P	237P	972P
3 cal	X68bP	77P	75P	75P	—	63P	90P	79P	78P	80P	92P
cay ²⁰²	—	73P	—	74P	—	—	—	—	—	—	194P
1 cas	I938U	—	—	—	—	—	—	I256dP	—	—	—
2 cas	—	875U	898U	874U	—	611U	933U	683aU	592aU	—	928U
casagh	—	V22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
casl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X40aP	—	—	—
cah	{ I765P	722P	730P	715P	—	252P	846P	315aP	246P	530P	553P
caha	{ X83bP	88P	—	92P	(77)	—	—	—	—	—	—
cāke's	X320P	313P	309P	324P	—	—	223P	201P	181P	151P	356P
cāy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	II87bP	—	—	—
	I929U	865U	884U	865U	—	604U	924U	677U	586U	558U	917U
1 ci	{ —	IU (X90)	—	IU (X95)	—	—	—	—	—	IU (V5)	IU
	V5U	5U	5U	5U	5	5U	5U	8U	5U	5U	5U
2 ci ²⁰⁴	X86U	90U	—	95U	—	—	—	—	—	—	XU (V5)
3 ci ²⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 ci ²⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

206 = cāy ER

204 = ka, BR Wh

205 BR

Roots	P						Kt	Kk	§1	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C					
cikr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412wA	—	—	—
cikk	X56cP	60P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9P	P
cik	I337P	311P	313P	312P	—	100P	99P	109bP	389P	191P	P
cik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII10U	—	—	—
cik	I39P	38P	38P	39P	82	2P	2P	2P	294P	278P	P
et	X135A	143A	134A	139A	113	—	101A	122A	196A	260A	A
cti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127 128P	—	—
ctra	X370P	360 361P	358P	370 371P	—	—	223P	242P	—	337P	P
cint	X2P	2P	2P	2P	2	2	2P	2P	2P	78P	{ IP } P
cir ²⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X269P	—	—	—
ciri	V31P	30P	33P	31P	—	22bP	17fP	17fP	—	26f	P
cirb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I267P	—	—	—
1 cil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I245aP	—	—	—
2 cil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250gP	—	—	—
3 cil	V163P	76P	74P	74P	57	62P	77P	78P	79P	93P	P
1 cill	I566P	533P	533P	527P	—	176P	180P	245bP	466P	431P	P
2 cill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250hP	—	—	—
cik	X284P	—	207P	286P	—	—	253aP	277aP	247aP	380P	P
cip	—	—	I883U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cip ²⁰⁸	I928cU	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cibh	I409bA	381A	385A	381A	—	408A	391bA	468bA	101bA	771A	A
civ	I928bU ²⁰⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
cil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250nP	—	—	—
1 civ	I928aU	864U	883U	864U	—	603U	585bU	676bU	—	921U	U
2 civ	X234P	243P	237P	239P	204	—	165vP	186vP	119rP	224P	P

²⁰⁷ By metathesis for $\bar{r}\bar{a}$ of others

²⁰⁸ = 1 $\bar{c}\bar{i}\bar{v}$

²⁰⁹ Cited by Wg as a v l for 1 $\bar{c}\bar{i}\bar{v}$ given by M

Roots	P						śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
cu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552aA	—	—	—	—
cukk	X56bP	60P	62P	62P	54	42b	61P	(40bP) ²¹⁰	33bP	43bP	9P	—	—	P
cuc ²¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IVP (1231c)	—	—	—	—	—	—
cucy	I546cP	514P	514P	508P	—	—	698P	(231P) ²¹¹	165bP	451aP	404P	—	—	P
1 cut	{ I347bP	321P	325P	321P	—	—	—	—	106P	—	203P	—	—	P
	{ X24dP ²¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 cut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ VI84aP	97P	96P	95P	—	79bP	108P	I109cP	90bP	95bP	121P	—	—	P
3 cut	{ X72aP	{ 77P } 119P	78P	78P	68	52	28P	24aP	18aP	21bP	28P	—	—	P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I119P	—	—	—	—	—	—
cutt	{ X24cP	24P	26aP	26P	24	—	31P	25bP	(19bP) ²¹³	23P	33P	—	—	P
cud	{ VI98aP	—	—	100P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I370aP	344P	349P	343P	192	124P	—	—	—	410P	258P	—	—	P
cudd	{ I370bP	—	—	—	—	—	615P	156P	124P	—	258P	—	—	P
	{ VI84cP ²¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	91aP	90aP	—	143P	—	—	P
cun	{ I347aP	321P	325P	—	—	108P	—	—	—	—	204P	—	—	P
1 cunt	{ X117aP	119P	119P	124P	99	—	27P	99bP	—	21aP	29P	—	—	P
2 cunt	{ X92bP ²¹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
cunth	{ I347cP	321P	—	321P	—	—	619P	—	—	414P	(204P)	—	—	P
1 cund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183gP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 cund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 cund	{ X117bP	119P	119P	—	—	—	—	—	78P	—	65P	—	—	P
cut	—	I40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	—	—	—	281P	—	—	P

210 चुष्क

211 The text reads *cuc-i* (? *cuc-i*) *abhisave* It is illustrated by *cucyath* with the gloss *dwāder yan* ' "

212 A v1 for चुङ्ग cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

213 छुङ्

214 Cited by Wg as an additional root of Kt and V with the meaning *chedana* Does not belong to the P Dh215 ' चुङि अhi teste Mañi ' हिस्पाणम् ' Wg, but the Ed reads चुसीयिके । चुम्मयति (*Dhātupadīpa* P 136)

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	ka	kl	śā		
cud	X53P	56P	58P	58P	50	36	56P	65P	17P	41P	89P	P
cund	I925bU ²¹⁶	—	—	—	—	600U	—	674U	583U	—	—	—
1 cup	I430P	401P	404P	400P	—	141P	635P	2001P	18P	427P	142P	P
2 cup	VII25bP	—	—	134P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cub	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206nP	—	—	—	—
1 cumb	{ I456P	423P	429P	426P	—	145P	663P	—	115P	432P	371P	P
2 cumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206nP	—	—	—	XP
3 cumb	X92aP	—	94P	101P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cumbh ²¹⁵	—	—	94P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cui	{ —	1P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
1 cul	X1P	—	1P	1P	1	1	1P	1P	1P	1aP	1P	P
2 cul	X62aP	—	68P	68P	62	49	—	I243aP	—	—	—	—
culump	—	X385P	—	397P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cull	I564P	531P	531P	525P	—	174P	715P	243bP	178P	465P	430P	P
cush	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X40bP	—	—	—	—
cuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315bP	—	—	—	—
cūc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IVP (I231d) ²¹⁷	—	—	—	—
cūn	X100P	101P	—	—	83	—	—	(81P) ²¹⁸	61P	—	74P	P
cū	IV50A	47A	52A	50A	56	101A	95A	98A	101A	90A	132A	P
1 cūn	X18aP	19P	18P	19P	—	—	23P	88P	68bP	17cP	72P	P
2 cūn	—	X101P	101P	107P	—	—	4bP	—	—	3bP	—	—
cūs	I704P	666P	676P	662P	—	222P	789P	(284P) ²¹⁹	217P	501P	498P	P
cūn	—	VIII5U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²¹⁶ Does not belong to the P Dh²¹⁷ cūc-i illustrated by cūcyati with the gloss *devāden yan* !²¹⁸ cūn must be a scribal error for cūn since it is illustrated by²¹⁹ The root is stated as cū and illustrated bygloss cūn²¹⁹cūn²¹⁹ with the

चूयति

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
1 cī t	VI85P	45P	44P	44P	—	—	—	37P	59P	(35P) ²²⁰	(35P) ²²⁰	53P	55P	P
2 cī t	—	X269P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403P	P
cī p	X277eP	—	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cī	—	—	IX23P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cel	I569P	536P	536P	529P	—	—	—	178bP	—	—	181bP	467bP	I904U	—
cell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444P	P
cest	I275A	254A	253A	253A	—	—	—	367A	104A	433A	354A	66A	670A	IP
cyav ²²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X174P	—	—	—	A
1 cyu	I1004A	939A	960A	936A	12	—	—	478aA	275A	552bA	460aA	165aA	594A	A
2 cyu	X206aP	206P	198P	211P	—	—	—	—	150P	(174P) ²²²	152P	108P	154P	P
cyut	I40P	39P	39P	40P	—	—	—	4P	406P	4P	4P	296aP	280P	P
cyus	X206bP	206P	—	211P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
cyan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220oP	—	—	—	—
1 chad	I851P	803eP	818P	801P	—	—	—	545P	359P	618P	527P	224P	1047P	U
2 chad	X41bP	41P	—	43P	—	—	—	—	45P 276A	29P	23aP	32P 197A	88P	—
3 chad	X290P	272P	275U	291U	—	—	—	72	324P	273P	254P	242P	396P	U
chada	X388bP	381P	—	389P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88 396P	P
1 chand	X41aP	—	43P	43P	38	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 chand ²²³	{ X277cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 chand ²²⁴	{ X277dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chann	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cham	I498P	465P	469P	466P	135	—	—	156bP	—	I220P	157bP	445bP	381P	P

²²⁰ Both Kk and Kt चृत्, which may be a scribal error for चृत्

²²³ A v l for ch, d cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

²²¹ For cya (P Dh 206a) of others

²²⁴ BR, Wh

²²² चय

Roots	P					S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
champ	X77aP	82P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34bP	27bP	55P	98P	P
chamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X55	80P	—	—	—	—	—
charch	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I304dP	—	—	—	—
chard	X51P	53P	—	—	—	—	47	—	54P	103P	82P	39P	92P	P
chal ²²⁵	—	—	—	55P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chas	1989aU	876U	895U	875U	—	—	—	—	932U	684U	593U	571U	929U	P
chā ²²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII11P	—	—	—	—
chnd	VII3U	3U	3U	3U	3	—	3	3U	3U	3U	3U	3U	6U	U
chud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X200P	—	—	131aP	—	—
chud1a	X378P	368P	367P	378P	254	—	—	—	—	247P	228aP	—	338P	P
chul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250mP	—	—	—	—
chill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250nP	—	—	—	—
chil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250oP	—	—	—	—
chu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552eA	—	—	—	—
chut	{ VI84bP	98P	97P	96P	—	—	—	—	109P	91dP	90dP	95cP	122P	P
chut	{ X72bP	77P	—	—	—	—	—	—	29P	24bP	18bP	21cP	30P	P
chutt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X28bP	—	—	—	—
chud	VI94dP	—	110P	106P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
chup	VII25aP	137P	144P	134P	96	—	96	114P	25P	55aP	54aP	28aP	61P	P
chur	VI79P	92P	91P	90P	68	—	68	51P	107P	91cP	90cP	95aP	145P	P
1 chid	VII8U	8U	8U	8U	8	—	8	8U	8U	8U	8U	8U	8U	U
2 chid	{ X277aP	—	262P	279P	—	—	—	—	—	287P	268P	—	398P	P
chip	{ X277bP	269P	—	279P	—	—	—	—	323P	—	—	241P	398P	P
cheda	X277fP	—	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	X388aP	380P	378P	389P	(261) ²²⁷	—	—	—	261P	255P	236P	183P	314P	P

²²⁷ cchudā²²⁵ MW²²⁶ = cho, Wh

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
chel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247cP	—	—	—	—
cho	IV38P	37P	40P	38P	—	43	19P	82P	20P	21P	80P	6P	P
chyu	II005aA	940A	961A	—	—	13	478bA	—	—	460bA	—	594A	A
jams	X128P	128P	127P	132P	—	106	—	71P	65bP	49bP	50bP	142P	P
jamh ²²⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jaks	II62P	60P	62P	61P	—	58	31P	11P	34P	36P	10P	33P	P
2 jaks ²²⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410jA	—	—	—	—
jagh ²³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
janks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jangh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1aj	I261P	238P	239P	239P	—	—	78aP	489P	76aP	75aP	363aP	I1001A	A
1ajh ²³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1añj	I262P	239P	240P	240P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1at	I327P	301P	303P	302P	—	178	78bP	490P	76bP	75bP	363bP	160P	P
1ath	—	—	—	—	—	—	92aP	574P	92aP	90aP	380aP	181P	P
1an	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I134P	—	—	—	—
1an	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207ceP	—	—	—	—
1 jan	{ I862	803m	822a	805a	—	—	549a	—	622a	531a	—	—	—
2 jan	{ IV41A	39A	43A	41A	46	—	95A	85A	91A	94A	83A	122A	A
1ant	{ III24P	24P	25P	23P	—	—	13P	—	14P	14P	—	14k	P
1ap	{ I424P	396P	398P	395P	145	—	138cP	632P	X7P	—	—	—	—
2 ap	{ I415aA ²³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197P	135P	424P	338P	P
1 abh	{ I415bA ²³³	—	389A	385A	130	—	—	—	I200bP	—	—	—	—
	{ I385A ²³⁴	—	389A	385A	—	—	—	—	—	394aA	104aA	783A	A

²²⁸ BR, MW
²²⁹ 'laugh' BR, Wh
²³⁰ 'eat, devour' Wh
²³¹ Wh
²³² jabha jambhate
²³³ jabh-ī jambhate
²³⁴ jabha jabhate

Roots	P						Kt	Kk	J	C	Sa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 jabh	I1029bP	—	988P	961P	—	—	284P	358bP	648P	—	—	430bP	P
3 jabh ²³⁵	X176bP	184P	—	181P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180P	—
jam	I499P	466P	470P	467P	136	156cP	157cP	221cP	—	156cP	445cP	382P	P
1 jambh	—	—	—	—	—	I411aA	—	472A	162A	—	—	782A	A
2 jambh	—	1965P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 jambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1361bP	—	—	—	—	—
4 jambh	X176aP	184P	175P	181P	152	—	130P	151P	127P	—	88P	180P	P
jar ²³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jarc	{ —	I708P	—	—	—	—	236aP	—	—	—	519bP	—	—
	{ VI17aP	19P	18P	18P	18	—	24aP	39aP	—	—	—	23P	P
jarj	{ I748bP	708P	716P	703P	—	—	—	—	828P	—	—	—	—
jarjh	{ VI17bP	19P	18P	18P	—	—	—	24aP	38P	—	—	39P	P
	{ VI17eP	20P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39cP	—	P
jarts	{ I748aP	708P	—	—	—	241aP	—	—	—	—	519aP	550P	P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	VI23aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jal	I386P	817P	835P	818P	—	563P	545P	636P	373P	—	238P	973P	P
2 jal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248gP	—	—	—	—	—
3 jal	X10aP	10P	10P	10P	10	—	11P	16P	13P	—	9P	120P	P
jalp	I425P	395P	399P	394P	146	138dP	134cP	196cP	629P	—	423aP	337P	P
jall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248hP	—	—	—	—	—
jas	I719P	678P	688P	675P	—	230cP	226cP	293cP	799P	—	508cP	509P	P
1 jas	I7102P	98P	105P	103P	105	51P	51P	49P	35P	—	40P	80P	P
2 jas	X130P	131P	129P	134P	108	—	94P	115P	113P	—	79cP	146P	P
	{ X178aP	—	177P	183P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 jas	{ X178bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ —	X186P	—	—	154	—	132P	153P	129P	—	90P	192P	P
1 jah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1316mP	—	—	—	—	—

236 = η^i , B R, Wh

235 jabha nāsane, jambhayata

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 jah ²³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jā ²³⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jāks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jāḡl	I163P	61P	63P	62P	—	59	32P	12P	1283cP	—	—	—	—
jāp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35P	37P	11P	35P	P
l j	I593P	560P	562P	554P	—	2	192P	—	I201aP	—	—	—	—
2 j	I993P	931P	951P	927P	—	—	289aP	862P	(258P) ²³⁹	192P	—	—	P
3 j ²⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366P	288P	263aP	8P	P
jūḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313eP	—	—	—	—
jūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2201P	—	—	—	—
jūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I230jP	—	—	—	—
1 juv	{ I625P	587P	594P	586P	—	—	—	—	270cP	202cP	487cP	487P	P
2 juv	X252bP	—	—	—	—	VIII12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jū	I500P	468P	471P	467P	—	—	—	—	221eP	157eP	446eP	384P	P
jū1	V32P	31P	34P	32P	—	—	22cP	—	17gP	17gP	—	26gP	P
jū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250jP	—	—	—	—
jūḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250kP	—	—	—	—
jūḡ	I728P	688P	697P	684P	—	—	233aP	811P	295aP	228aP	511aP	522P	P
jūḡ1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jūḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250lP	—	—	—	—
jū	I594P	561P	563P	555P	—	92	193P	750P	259P	193P	478P	465P	P
jū	{ I995P	—	—	928P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596P	P
jū	{ I1005bA	941A	—	937A	—	—	—	—	552cA	—	—	596A	A
jūḡ	I168P	156P	153P	155P	—	—	39bP	465P	(40bP) ²⁴²	40bP	331bP	93P	P

237 = hā, Wh

238 = jan, Wh

239 = ३१

240 = juv 'quicken', Wh

241 = jūā, Wh

242 = ३१ is probably a scribal error for ३१

Roots	P						śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
jrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
jrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 jrbmh	I416A	386A	390A	386A	131	411bA	163A	472bA	394bA	104bA	784A	A		
2 jrbmh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1361aP	—	—	—	—		
jī	{ I863	803n	822b	805b	—	549b	—	622b	531b	—	—	—		
	{ IV22P	22P	24P	22P	—	17aP	79P	18aP	19aP	78aP	2P	P		
	{ IX24aP	23P	22P	22P	21	19P	22P	20P	20P	21P	29P	P		
	{ X272aP	265P	257P	274P	225	—	318P	268P	250P	236P	379P	P		
	I647A	611A	618A	608A	—	454aA	230A	531aA	438aA	140aA	836A	A		
jes	I675A	636A	644A	635A	—	468bA	259A	545dA	453bA	156dA	867A	A		
jeh	I962P	899P	918P	898P	—	269bP	883P	334bP	261bP	279bP	43P	P		
jai	X81P	86P	86P	90P	75	(40) ²⁴⁹	—	69P	53P	—	—	P		
jñap	{ I849	803a	816	799	—	543	—	616	525	—	—	{ P }		
1 jñā	{ IX36P	36P	37P	36P	29	28P	36P	31P	31P	33P	33P	P		
2 jñā	X193P	200P	192P	197P	169	(40)	143P	168P	146P	102P	153P	P		
jñis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X70P	—	—	—	—		
jyā	IX29P	28P	30P	28P	24	22P	28P	23P	23P	25P	17P	P		
jyu	I1005dA	941A	962A	937A	14	478cA	276A	—	460cA	165bA	595A	A		
jvut	{ I42P	—	—	—	—	—	405P	—	—	(295P) ²⁵⁰	—	—		
—	{ —	I31A ²⁵¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	713A	A		
—	—	I604A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A		
jyo	I994P	932P	952P	928P	—	289bP	863aP	—	—	263bP	9P	P		
1 ju	X272bP	265P	—	274P	—	—	—	—	—	—	379P	—		
2 ju	{ —	IXP (X265)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IXP		
jī	{ —	X265P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P		
yai	I813P	769P	780P	764P	—	523P	324P	592P	501P	203P	1054P	P		

249 jñā
250 jñut

251 yut

Roots	P					śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
jval	{ 1842P	797P	809P	792P	—	{ 537P } { 538P }	353P	609P	519P	219P	1058P	—	P
jvala	{ 1867a	803q	822e	805e	—	550a	—	623a	532γ	—	—	—	—
jvala	{ 1884P	815P	833P	816P	—	561P	371P	634P	543P	236P	960P	—	P
jvid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X244P	—	—	—	—	—
jvat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1356P ²⁵²	—	—	—	—	—
jhan ²⁵³	1328P	302P	304P	303P	179	92bP	575P	—	90bP	380bP	182P	—	P
jham	—	—	—	—	137	156dP	—	1207ddP	—	—	—	—	—
jhar ²⁵⁴	1501P	467P	471P	468P	—	—	—	221dP	157dP	445dP	383P	—	P
jhare	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jhare	{ 1749bP	709P	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jharch	{ (V117fP)	—	V120P	20P	—	—	—	—	—	39bP	24P	—	P
jharch	{ —	1709P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIP
jharjh	{ 1750P	710P	718P	705P	—	241cP	830P	304cP	236cP	519cP	—	—	—
1 jhas	{ V117dP	20P	20P	20P	—	23cP	39P	24cP	24cP	—	40P	—	P
2 jhas	{ 1720aP	679P	689P	676P	—	230dP	800P	293dP	226dP	508dP	510P	—	P
jhum	1940aU	877U	896U	876U	—	613U	940U	—	—	576γU	923U	—	U
jhil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1221fP	—	—	—	—	—
jhill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250uP	—	—	—	—	—
jhil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250vP	—	—	—	—	—
jhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250wP	—	—	—	—	—
jhus ²⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1552dA	460dA	—	—	—	—

²⁵² *jvid-ā*, probably a scribal error for *ksvid-ā* or *svnd-ā*

²⁵³ Given by Wh also

²⁵⁴ Wh

²⁵⁵ Cited by Wg as an additional root of Kt with the meaning
, *humsā*

Roots	P						J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C						
jhṛ	{ IV23P IX24bP ²⁵⁷	23P	25P	23P	26	17bP	80P	(18bP) ²⁵⁶	19bP	78bP	3P	P
jhyu	I1005cA	—	963A	—	(14)	478dA	—	—	—	—	—	—
tank	X97P	98P	98P	104P	79 80	—	93P	78P	60P	64P	10P	P
tamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206zP	—	—	—	—
1 tal	I887P	818P	836P	819P	—	564aP	374P	637aP	546aP	239aP	974P	P
2 tal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250xP	—	—	—	—
tall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250yP	—	—	—	—
tik	{ I103aA I103bA	100A	103A	103A	—	346iA	—	412rA	333lA	—	633A	A
tip	—	X139P	—	—	—	—	70A	—	—	42pA	633A	—
1 tik	I104A	101A	104A	104A	90	346jA	71A	412sA	—	—	—	P
2 tik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X80P	333mA	42qA	634A	A
tu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552gA	—	—	—	—
tup ²⁵⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tauk	I98bA	95A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tval	I888P	819P	837P	820P	—	564bP	375P	637bP	546bP	239bP	975P	P
thal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250zP	—	—	—	—
thall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250aaP	—	—	—	—
thu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552hA	—	—	—	—
dap	X138aA	—	137A	142A	116	—	—	126aA	105aA	—	263A	UA
dam ²⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
damp	X138bA	134P	—	—	—	—	88P	—	—	62bP	103P	UA
1 damb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206aaP	—	—	—	—
2 damb	—	X136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107P	P
dambh	{ X138cA —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200aA	265A { UA }	{ }
	X134P	—	—	—	—	—	279A	—	—	—	103P { }	

²⁵⁶ I ṽ-s is probably a scribal error for jhṽ-s

²⁵⁷ Additional root of Sk with the meaning *vayohān*.

²⁵⁸ 'swell' Bo, Wh

²⁵⁹ 'sound' BR, Wh

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S									
ḍal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250bbP	—	—	—	—
ḍall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250ccP	—	—	—	—
ḍah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315cP	—	—	—	—
ḍind	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183ffP	—	—	—	—
1 ḍup	IV121P VI78P X133P	118P 91P 140P	125P 90P 132P	123P 89P 137P	—	124 67 112	69P 75P —	56P (106P) 68P	66P 90P (64cP) ²⁴⁰	69P 89P 48dP	58P 94P 49aP	53P 144P 101P	P P P
2ḍup	X138dA	—	138A	143A	—	115	—	—	126bA	105bA	—	264A	UA
ḍim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
ḍimp	X138eA	135P	—	—	—	—	—	89P	—	—	62cP	104P	UA
ḍimb	—	X137P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
1 ḍimbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ḍimbh	X138fA	—	—	—	—	—	—	280A	I362dP	—	—	266A	{ U }
ḍh	—	X135P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103P	—
ḍī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315dP	—	—	—	—
ḍu	{ I1017A IV27A	953A 27A	976A 29A	949A 27A	—	6 36	487A 85A	288A 114A	559A 85A	468A 88A	174A 108A	588A 106A	A A
ḍund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552iA	—	—	—	—
ḍumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183eP	—	—	—	—
ḍumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206ddP	—	—	—	—
ḍuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362cP	—	—	—	—
ḍol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I315eP	—	—	—	—
ḍval ²⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I253cP	—	—	—	—
ḍhan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ḍhandh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207hhP	—	—	—	—
ḍhal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I190P	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250ddP	—	—	—	—

260 ḍāpa

261 'mix' BR Wh

Roots	P							H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	G	J		
dhaII	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhundh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
dhauk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nu	I98aA	94A	97A	98A	110	346dA	64A	42jA	A
tams	{ X190aP I120P	{ 673P 197P 386 116P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			188P	194aP	—	—	—	—	P
1 tak	—	—	115P	114P	—	31P	478P	32aP	P
2 tak ²⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
takk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tak _s	I685P	646P	656P	645P	—	211aP	770P	207aP	P
2 tak _s	—	—	—	—	V28	—	—	—	P
3 tak _s	I695P	—	667P	654P	—	—	782P	212P	P
tank	I121P	117P	116P	115P	—	32P	481P	33P	P
tang	I158P	148P	143P	146P	—	38rP	—	—	P
tac ²⁶³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tañc	I206P	188P	188P	189P	—	49ep	512P	—	P
2 tañc	VII22aP	22P	22P	22P	22	18P	22P	340cP	P
tañj	VII22bP	22P	—	22P	—	—	—	21P	P
1 tat	I330P	304P	306P	305P	181	94P	578P	—	P
2 tat	—	X43P	—	—	—	—	—	383P	P
3 tat ²⁶⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 tad	X43P	49P	45P	45P	40	30	47P	30P	P

²⁶² Nigh 2 14²⁶⁴ 'clattel' BR, Wh²⁶³ = tañc, Wh.

Roots	P						S	śa	C	J	Kl	Kl	Kl	Śi	II	V
	B	Kṣ	M													
2 tad	X259P	253P	—	(262P) ²⁶⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tand	I300A	278A	279A	277A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tan	VIII1U	IU	IU	IU	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tan	X296aP	287P	282P	298P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 tan ²⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tantr	X139aA	147A	139A	144A	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tantr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tand ²⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tandr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tap	I1034P	970P	993P	965P	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tap	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 tap	{ IV51aA	48A	53A	51A	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tam	X275P	268P	260U	277P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tamb	IV93P	89P	96P	94P	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tamb ²⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tark	I508A	475 477A	478A	475A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tarj	X240P	251P	243P	245P	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tarj	{ I245P	222P	224P	225P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tard	{ X142A	151A	142A	147A	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tarb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tal	I59P	56P	57P	58P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tav	{ I452 ₂ P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	X58P	62P	64P	64P	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

²⁶⁵ tad
²⁶⁶ = stan 'roar' BR Wh
²⁶⁷ 'be weary' BR, Wh
²⁶⁸ A variant for tan b

Roots	P					ζa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
tas	IV103P	99P	106P	104P	106	52aP	36P	50aP	52aP	41aP	81P	P	
tā ²⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
tāmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206eeP	—	—	—	—	
tāy	I518A	486A	488A	485A	—	431A	193A	493A	415A	122A	806A	A	
tāy ²⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
tī ²⁷¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 tk	{ I105aA	—	102A	103A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 tk	{ I105bA ²⁷²	—	—	—	—	—	69A	—	—	—	633A	A	
tk _s	V20aP	20P	21P	20P	26	18bP	20P	17aP	17aP	18aP	16P	P	
tig	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17dP	—	—	—	—	
tigh	V20bP	21P	22P	21P	20	—	21P	17bP	17bP	18bP	17P	P	
tj	—	V21P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
tnti	{ I1020A	956A	979A,	952A	58 [?]	489A	92A	(428A) ²⁷³	349A	58A	667A	A	
tp	X110P	112P	111P	117P	92	21	103P	93P	71P	73P	22P	P	
tm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X8P	—	—	—	—	
tm ²⁷⁴	I385aA	357A	364A	358A	—	395aA	137A	457aA	379aA	90aA	750A	A	
tl	IV16P	15P	17P	16P	20	13aP	6P	14aP	15aP	14aP	17P	P	
tl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
tl	I567aP	534P	534P	527P	—	—	—	—	181P	—	—	—	
2 tl	V162P	75P	73P	73P	56 60 [?]	—	—	247zP	181P	—	439P	P	
tl	X67P	72P	73P	73P	—	61P	89P	77P	76P	78P	91P	P	
tk	I567bP	534P	—	527P	—	—	9bP	15bP	9bP	—	119P	P	
tk _s	I106A	—	—	527P	—	—	739P	247aaP	—	475gP	440P	P	
tīm	—	—	—	104A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
tīm	IV17cP	16P	—	—	—	—	—	V17eP	—	—	—	P	
tīm	—	—	—	18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	

²⁶⁹ = *tan*, Wh²⁷⁰ Given doubtfully by BR, Wh²⁷¹ 'crush' Wh²⁷² 'ṛṣṭṛ (alu ṛṣṭṛ)' Wg Does not belong to the P Dh²⁷³ *tatakṣa*²⁷⁴ = *tr*, Wh

Roots	P									
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	V
tira	X364P	366P	365P	366P	—	—	254P	238bP	219bP	—
1 tiv	I597P	565P	566P	558P	—	194dP	764P	260cP	194cP	P
2 tiv	—	—	I883U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 tiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263bP	—	—
tu	I125P	—	—	24P	—	—	21P	—	7P	P
tung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140bP	—	—
tuc ²⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tuj	I263P	240P	241P	241P	—	79aP	491P	77P	76P	P
2 tuj	X30bP	—	—	32P	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tuñj	I264P	241-242P	242P	242P	—	79bP	492P	78P	77P	P
2 tuñj	X30aP	29P	31P	32P	29	20a	36P	32bP	25bP	P
3 tuñj	X215P	224P	216P	220P	184	—	166P	186dP	165dP	P
tuñ	VI83P	96P	95P	94P	72	80P	113P	94P	98P	P
tuđ	I874aP	347P	353P	347P	—	127P	—	—	151P	P
tuđđ	VI92P	104P	106P	104P	—	87aP	120P	99P	99P	P
1 tun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 tun	VI42P	52P	51P	51P	43	43P	68P	(45P) ²⁷⁶ VI44P	44P	P
tunñ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196P	—	—
1 tund	I295A	273A	273A	273A	159	382A	117A	445aA	367A	A
2 tund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I181 193P	—	—
3 tund	X118bP	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—	—
tuttha	X392fP	385P	386P	397P	—	—	—	—	—	P
tud	VI11U	1U	1U	1U	1	1U	1U	—	1U	U
tund	I69bP ²⁷⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tup	I431P	402P	405P	401P	—	142aP	636P	202aP	139aP	P
	VI26aP	32P	29P	29P	—	—	—	32aP	32aP	P

²⁷⁵ Wh
²⁷⁶ tana

²⁷⁷ Cited by Wg as a v l for *trand* Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
tuph	{ I435P VI27aP	406P 34P	409P 31P	405P 31P	— 29	142eP —	638P —	202eP 32cP	139eP 32cP	428cP —	347P —	—
tubh	{ I789A IV131P	744A 128P	756A 134P	740A 132P	— 133	504bA 765P	— 65P	572bA 72bP	481bA 75bP	183bA 64bP	950A 58P	— A
1 tump	{ IX49P	49P	51P	49P	41	38bP	48P	29bP	30bP	44bP	48P	P
	{ I432P VI26bP	403P 33P	406P 30P	402P 30P	—	142bP —	637P —	202bP 32bP	139bP 32bP	428bP —	344P —	P P
2 tump	{ X115bP	117P	117P	—	—	—	—	32bP	—	—	—	P
tumph	{ I436P VI27bP	407P 35P	410P 32P	406P 32P	—	142fP —	639P —	202fP 32dP	139fP 32dP	428dP —	112P 348P	P P
tumb	{ I455P	—	428P	425P	30	—	—	206cP	144bP	—	—	P
tun	{ X115aP	117P	116P	122P	97	—	107P	97bP	75bP	76bP	370P { 112P {	{ P } { P }
	{ III21P	21P	22P	20P		—	—	11P	11P	14h	—	
turv	I601P	568P	570P	562P	—	10P 195bP	— 755P	261bP I496aA	195bP	480aP	471P	P P
1 tul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tul	{ X59P	63P	65P	65P	57	45	64P	54P	37P	46P	125P	IP P
tull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I496bA	—	—	—	—
1 tus ²⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tus ²⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 tus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tus	IV75P	71P	78P	76P	78	I240aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
tus	I742P	703P	710P	697P	—	26P (240aP) ²⁸⁰	16P (832P) ²⁸¹	64aP 302aP	67aP 234aP	22P 521aP	70P 539P	P P
1 tuh	I773P	729P	740P	724P	—	257aP	853P	322aP	251aP	534aP	562P	P P
2 tuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316kP	—	—	—	P
tūd	I374bP	347P	—	347P	—	—	626P	—	—	420bP	245P	P P
1 tūn	—	X101P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P

²⁷⁸ 'dip' BR, Wh

²⁷⁹ = 2tus, BR

²⁸⁰ tusā

²⁸¹ तुष्ट, probably a misprint for तुष्ट

Roots	P				Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S								
tṛ	I1018P	954P	977P	950P	22	290P	900P	363P	285P	290P	27P	P
teḥ	I249P	—	228P	229P	—	69P	553P	—	—	—	—	P
tep	I386a	389A	365A	359 362A	—	395bA	139A	—	380A	91A	753A	A
tem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263dP	—	—	—	—
1 tev	I528A	495A	498A	485A	—	438aA	205A	503aA	422aA	128aA	816A	A
2 tev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1263cP	—	—	—	—
1 tod ²⁸⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 tod ²⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1420bP	246P	—
tyaḥ	I1035P	971P	994P	966P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
trams	X221P	231P	223P	226P	189	298P	504P	367P	289P	368P	172P	P
trakh	I148P	—	—	139P	—	—	173P	186P	165P	119kP	227P	P
trank	I97A	93A	96A	97A	—	346cA	63A	—	—	—	—	—
trankh	I149P	—	139P	139P	—	—	—	412cA	383eA	421A	624A	A
trang	I159bP	149P	145P	—	—	38tP	—	—	—	—	—	P
trand	I69aP	66P	67P	69P	—	26P	435P	27P	27P	317P	314P	P
trap	I399A	371A	376A	371A	—	400A	148A	462A	384A	95A	762A	A
	I859	803l	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	—
	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
1 tias	IV10P	9P	11P	10P	{ 8 13 144 152 }	7P	—	8P	9P	8P	28P	P
2 tias	X201P	217P	206P	206P	—	—	158P	180P	158P	114P	193P	P
tiā ²⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
tiukh ²⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	IV14 145 153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
erut	VI82P	95P	94P	93P	—	79aP	110P	91cP	90eP	95dP	123P	P
	X159aA	167A	161A	164A	136 ⁷	—	—	—	—	—	255A	A

285 *todaye*

286 *anāḍare*

$$287 = tr a, Wh$$

288 SK

Roots	P										V		
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Ṣi		H	
1 trud	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 trud		—	X167A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255A	—	
trund		—	—	—	—	—	—	(V1129P) ²⁹⁰	—	—	V1110aP	112P	—
trup		I433P	404P	407P	403P	—	142cP	640P	I445aA	139cP	428eP	345P	P
truph	I437P	404P	411P	407P	—	142gP	642P	202cP	139gP	428gP	349P	P	
trump	I434P	405P	408P	404P	—	142dP	641P	202dP	139dP	428fP	346P	P	
trumph	I438P	405P	412P	408P	—	142hP	643P	202hP	139hP	428hP	350P	P	
trūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X129P	—	—	—	—	
1 trai	I1014A	950A	973A	946A	—	484A	284A	555bA	464bA	171A	605A	A	
2 trai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1275aP	—	—	
trauk	I99A	96A	98A	99A	111	346eA	65A	412A	333gA	42kA	628A	A	
1 tvaks	{	I686P	647P	657P	646P	—	211bP	771P	207bP	192bP	572P	P	
		—	—	—	—	V29	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 tvaks	—	I656P	—	—	—	218P	—	—	—	497P	578P	P	
tvang	I159a	I66P	144P	147 153P	—	38sP	463P	39P	39P	330P	91P	P	
tvac	V118P	22P	21P	21P	21	24P	40P	25P	25P	40P	25P	P	
tvāc	I207P	189P	189P	190P	—	49fP	513P	49dP	49cP	340dP	109P	P	
tvāc	I812A	768A	779A	763A	—	521A	317A	591A	500A	198A	1010A	A	
tvīs	I1050U	985U	1009U	981U	—	629U	—	698U	607U	569 570U	930U	U	
tsadm	—	I553P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	405P	—	
tsar	I586P	553P	555P	547P	—	188P	731P	254P	188P	473P	405P	P	
thankh ²⁹⁰	I147bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
thary ²⁹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1205cP	—	—	—	—	
thud	V193P	106P	107P	105P	—	87bP	121P	101bP	100aP	106aP	135P	P	
thury	I602P	570P	571P	563P	—	195cP	756P	(261cP) ²⁹²	195cP	480bP	472P	P	

²⁸⁹ *trda*²⁹¹ Nn 11 18²⁹⁰ Cited by Wg as a v1 for *tvankh* Does not belong to the P Dh²⁹² *ghu v-i*

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	G	J	Kk	Kt	Ṣā		
1 dam ²⁰³	{ I1038P X136A	974P	997P	969P	79 124	301P	842P	371P	292P	526P	496P	P
2 dams	X224aP	233P	135A	140A	114	—	277A	123A	102A	198A	275A	A
1 dams	X137aA	146A	225P	229P	191	—	—	186P	165P	—	225P	P
2 dams	{ X224bP X246P }	232P	136A	141A	—	—	(278A) ²⁰³	(124A) ²⁰³	(103A) ²⁰¹	199A	276A	—
damh	—	X128P	—	251P	—	—	171P	—	—	119P	230P	P
1 daks	I639A	603A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142P	P
2 daks	I807A	763A	608A	600A	—	446A	251A	512A	431A	152A	875A	A
dagh	V27P	27P	773A	758A	—	518bA	322A	588A	497A	201A	1012A	A
dangh	I171P	157P	29P	27P	—	—	—	—	—	—	26c	P
dadd	—	—	155P	—	—	40P	467P	(41P) ²⁰⁵	41P	332P	96P	P
1 dand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I163P	—	—	—	—
2 dand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183dP	—	—	—	—
danda	X381P	371P	—	—	—	—	X202P	—	—	133P	—	—
dad	I17A	17A	370P	381P	256	—	—	249P	250P	—	300P	P
dadh	I8A	8A	17A	17A	—	319A	19A	386A	307A	16A	727A	A
dan ²⁰⁶	—	—	8A	8A	—	310A	9A	377A	298A	6A	745A	A
danv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dabh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 dabh	—	—	—	V24	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
3 dabh ²⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dam	IV94P	90P	—	95P	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
damp	—	—	97P	—	—	42bP	72P	40bP	42bP	31bP	88P	P
1 dambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XU A
2 dambh	V23P	24P	25P	24P	22	20P	24P	I361dP	—	—	—	—

²⁰⁶ 'straighten' BR, Wh²⁰⁷ = *dambh*, BR, Wh²⁰³ दास is probably a scribal error for दाह²⁰⁴ दास²⁰⁵ दास

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā		
3 dambh	—	X137P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
4 dambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
day	I510A	478A	480A	477A	—	425A	187A	487A	409A	116A	799A	A
daridi ā	I164P	62P	64P	63P	—	33P	13P	36P	38P	12P	34P	P
dal	{ I581P	547P	549P	541P	—	184P	700P	232aP	106aP	4E3aP	413P	{ P }
	{ I856	803f	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1058)	{ P }
	{ X211P	219P	211P	210P	179	—	161P	185P	164P	118P	184P	P
1 daś	—	—	—	—	—	—	X278A	124A	—	—	—	—
2 das ²⁹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 das	IV104P	100P	107P	105P	107	52bP	37P	50bP	52bP	41bP	82P	P
2 das	X137bA	—	—	141A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
3 das	—	—	—	X343P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dah	I1040P	976P	999P	971P	—	—	—	X50P	—	—	—	—
1 dā	{ I977P	914P	934P	913P	56	303P	844P	314P	245P	528P	552P	P
2 dā	{ I119U	9U	9U	9U	202	279P	869P	344P	271P	269P	7P	P
3 dā ²⁹⁹	I150P	48P	50P	49P	9	18U	10U	18U	18U	10U	9U	U
4 dā ³⁰⁰	—	—	—	—	45	20P	42P	23P	24P	38P	12P	P
dān	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dāy	I1043U	979U	1002U	974U	—	623U	—	—	—	—	—	—
dāḷmb	—	I867U	—	—	—	—	—	692U	601U	561U	914U	U
1 dās	{ I931U	{ 867U } { 879U }	886U	—	—	—	—	I206uP	—	—	—	U
2 dās	{ —	X144A	—	867U	—	606U	935U ³⁰¹	678aU	587aU	573bU	922U	U
	V33P	32P	35P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
	—	—	—	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	275A	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(26h)	

²⁹⁸ = *dams*, BR, Wh
²⁹⁹ = *do*, BR, Wh

³⁰⁰ = *daa*, BR, Wh
³⁰¹ दादा is a misprint

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Ṣā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
1 dās	I942U	879U	898U	878U	—	—	—	615U	936U	678bP	587bU	573iU	933U	U
2 dās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17bP	17bP	—	(26h)	P
ḍuv	I623P	538P	592P	584P	—	—	—	204bP	764P	270bP	202bP	487bP	486P	P
ḍp	I385bA	—	—	358A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ḍmp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dūmbh	—	X137P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108P	P
2 dūmbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XUA
1 ḍv	IV1P	1P	1P	1P	1	1	—	1P	1P	1P	1P	1P	—	XUA
2 ḍv	X166A	174A	165A	172A	142	142	—	—	307A ³⁰²	141A	120A	224A	246A	A
3 ḍv	X185P	192P	183P	189P	160	160	—	—	135P	159P	138P	94P	185P	P
ḍs	V18U	3U	3U	3U	3	3	—	3U	2U	3P	3U	2U	4U	U
ḍh	II5U	5U ₊	5U	5U	5	5	—	58U	66U	60U	62U	61U	70U	U
1 dī	—	[I952aA]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dī ³⁰³	IV26A	26A	28A	26A	29	29	—	84A	113A	80A	83A	107A	101A	A
3 dī ³⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
jīks	I640A	604A	—	601A	—	—	—	447A	223A	525A	432A	134A	881A	A
ḍī ³⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ḍhī	II67A	65A	67A	66A	63	63	—	53A	—	—	—	—	47bA	A
ḍp	IV42A	40A	44A	42A	47	47	—	96A	87A	92A	95A	84aA	123A	A
1 ḍv ³⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ḍv ³⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 du	I991P	929P	949P	926aP	8	8	—	287cP	858P	(355eP) ³⁰⁷	281cP	261bP	12P	P
2du	V10P	10P	10P	10P	10	10	—	10P	11P	4U	10P	10P	12P	P
3 du	—	—	—	V34A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ḍvkhā	X384P	375P	374P	385P	259	259	—	—	257P	251bP	232bP	179bP	282P	P

³⁰² Ed erroneously reads मदे (for ददे)

³⁰³ 'fly' BR, Wh

³⁰⁴ dī, dādī 'shme', BR, Wh

³⁰⁵ = dīv, dīū 'shme' Wh

³⁰⁶ = dev 'lament' Wh

³⁰⁷ dū

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	sā		
dud	—	VI107P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
dudh ³⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
durv	I603P	569P	572P	564P	—	195dP	—	261dP	195dP	—	—	P
dul	X60P	64P	66P	66P	58	46	(12P) ⁰⁹	(55P) ¹¹⁰	98P	480cP	473P	P
dus	IV76P	72P	79P	77P	79	27P	17P ³¹¹	27P	28P	8aP	126P	P
1 duh	I774P	729P	741P	725P	—	257bP	—	322bP	251bP	534bP	66P	P
2 duh	II4U	4U	4U	4U	4	57U	65U	59U	61U	60U	563P	P
1 dū	IV25A	25A	27A	25A	28	83A	112A	79A	82A	106A	69U	U
2 dū ³¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100A	A
1 dr	{ I846bP	—	—	796P	—	540P	—	—	522P	221P	—	—
2 dr	{ X278bP ³¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	(288P) ³¹⁴	—	—	—	—
3 dr	V34bP	33P	36P	34P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 dr ³¹⁶	VI118A	130A	137A	127A	90	107A	16A	(113A) ³¹⁵	112A	21A	152A	A
dṛmh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dṛdh	I770P	726P	737P	720P	—	255bP	849P	320aP	249aP	532bP	557P	P
1 dṛp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I187P	—	—	—	—
2 dṛp	IV87P	83P	90P	88P	90	37P	28P	35P	36P	73P	47P	P
3 dṛp	VI28aP	—	33P	33P	—	32aP	—	—	—	—	—	P
dṛph	X277gP	270P	—	279P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
	VI28bP	36P	33P	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 dṛbh	{ VI34P	44P	43P	43P	37	36P	50P	33aP	33aP	48aP	403P	P
2 dṛbh	{ X279P	—	264P	281P	—	—	53P	34cP	34cP	52P	67P	P
dṛmp	X278aP	271P	263P	280P	—	—	325P	289P	270P	—	75P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	VI32bP	—	—	269P	243P	405P	P

³⁰⁸ 'stu up' Wh³⁰⁹ दूँ may be a misprint for दूँ³¹⁰ dāla³¹¹ Ed reads दूँ विरले !³¹² Wh³¹³ Does not belong to the P Dh³¹⁴ dī³¹⁵ dī³¹⁶ = dī, Wh

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Ka	Kt	Sa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
dmph	V129P	37P	34P	34P			—	—	51P	33bP	33bP	48bP	68P	P
dh s	I1037P	973P	996P	968P			203	300P	841P	369P	291P	525P	495P	P
dh s	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	1297cP	—	—	—	—
1 dh	I769P	725P	736P	719P			—	255aP	848P	—	—	532aP	556P	P
2 dh	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	IV37P	—	—	—	—
1 dh	{ I846aP	801P	813P	796P			—	—	355P	612P	—	—	1015P	P
	{ — (IX22P)	—	—	—			—	—	IX20P	—	—	20P	28P	P
	{ — —	—	—	—			—	—	X288P	—	—	—	—	P
2 dh	{ IVP (I801)	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IVP
1 dh	{ IX23P	22P	21P	21P			20	18P	20P	19P	(19P) ³¹⁷	20P	28P	P
1 de	I1011A	947A	970A	943A			—	481A	283A	(555aA) ³¹⁸	464aA	169A	604A	A
2 de	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	I338P ³¹⁹	—	—	—	—
dep	I386bA	—	—	358A			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dev ³²⁰	I529A	496A	499A	496A			—	438bA	206A	503bA	422bA	128bA	817A	A
2 dev ³²⁰	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dai	I971P	908P	928P	907P			34	273P	870P	(338P) ³¹⁹	265P	270P	29P	P
2 dai	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	I555aA ³¹⁸	—	—	—	—
do	IV40P	39(=38)P	42P	40P			45	21P	83P	22P	23P	82P	5P	P
dol	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	I253aP	—	—	—	—
dyu	I131P	29P	31P	29P			20	5P	19P	5P	5P	17P	19P	P
dyut	I777A	732A	744A	728A			94	496A	289A	565aA	474aA	175aA	937A	A
dyai	I954P	890P	909P	889P			—	262P	873P	328P	255P	273P	33P	P
diam	I494P	460P	465P	462P			—	155bP	—	225cP	161bP	444aP	393P	P
diamm	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	I225dP	—	—	—	—
1 dia	I145P	43P	45P	44P			40	17P	37P	20P	21P	33P	8P	P
2 dra ³²¹	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³²⁰ 'throw' BR³²¹ = *daa*, BR, Wh³¹⁷ *dh*³¹⁸ *daa* for *de* of others³¹⁹ *dh* is probably a scribal error for *dh*

Roots	P							kt	Sā	C	J	Kk	II	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa									
drākh	I128P	124P	123P	121P	—	36dP	473P	36dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
drāgh	I115 I17aA	111 I13A	112A	111aA	—	350A	79A	416A	—	—	—	—	56P	P
drāṅks	I701P	661 664P	673P	659P	—	221aP	787P	283aP	337A	46A	—	—	614A	A
drād	I307A	285A	284A	284A	—	393aA	125A	455aA	215aP	—	—	—	583P	P
drāh	I677A	638A	647A	637A	—	469A	263A	546A	377aA	82aA	—	—	698A	A
drī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	454A	157A	—	—	869A	A
1 dru	I992P	930P	950P	926bP	9	287dP	859P	355dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dru	V34aP	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	281dP	261cP	—	—	13P	P
drud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26i	—
drun	VI47P	57P	56P	56P	46	47P	72P	43P	—	—	—	—	49P	VIP
drum ³²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
druh	{ IV88P	84P	91P	89P	91	38P	29P	(37P) ³²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—
druhi	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	(V17hP) ³²⁵	38P	74P	—	—	96P	P
drū	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17hP ³²⁵	V17hP	—	—	—	—	—
drūd ³²³	{ IX11U	9U	9U	9U	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
drek	—	—	—	—	—	—	(8U) ³²⁶	7bU	—	—	—	—	9U	U
drai	I78A	75A	76A	78A	—	336aA	44A	405aA	—	—	—	—	—	—
dvar ³²⁷	I955P	891P	910P	890P	—	263P	874P	329P	326aA	34aA	—	—	614A	A
dvis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25cP	274P	—	—	34P	P
dvr	I13U	3U	3U	3U	3	56U	64U	58U	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhakk	I981P	918P	988P	916P	—	282P	892P	348aP	60U	59U	—	—	68U	U
dhaj	X55P	58P	60P	60P	52	41b	58P	(39bP) ³²⁸	975P	284P	—	—	22P	P
ghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I64dP	32bP	42bP	—	—	7P	P
	I481P	453P	—	(449P) ³²⁹	—	—	673P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³²² for *dq* of others³²³ Nigh 2 14³²⁴ *dq h*³²⁵ *drahn* illustrated by *druhnoti*³²⁶ *dq*³²⁷ = *dvi*, Wh³²⁸ *drāṅks*, a scribal error for *drāṅks*³²⁹ Ed *drun*, but Sk has in the corresponding place *ghan*

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa							
1 dhan	—	I453P	—	—	—	—	—	207ppP	—	—	—	P
2 dhan	III23P	23P	24P	22P	—	12P	—	13P	13P	—	14j	P
dhanv	I628P	593P	597P	589P	—	205cP	740P	—	—	475nP	468P	P
1 dham	—	I911P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhā	III10U	10U	10U	10U	10	19aU	11U	19aU	19aU	11U	10U	U
2 dhā ³³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhāv	I632U	597U	601U	593U	—	589U	—	—	570U	547U	920U	U
2 dhāv ³³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhi	VI113P	125P	132P	122P	85	102P	10P	16P	16P	15P	16P	P
2 dhi ³³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhiks	I634A	599A	603A	595A	—	441bA	219A	508bA	427bA	130bA	877A	A
1 dhinv	I624P	589P	593P	585P	—	204cP	765P	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V21aP	21aP	22P	26P	P
2 dhinv ³³⁴	—	—	—	—	VIII11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhiv	III22P	22P	23P	21P	—	11P	—	12P	12P	—	458P	P
1 dhi	IV28A	28A	30A	28A	30	86A	115A	81A	84A	109A	102A	A
2 dhi ³³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I260cP	—	—	—	—
dhv	V9bU	9U	9U	9U	9	—	9U	3U	9U ³³⁶	—	6U	U
dhv	I633A	598A	602A	594A	—	441aA	218A	508aA	427aA	130aA	876A	A
dhvks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I64bP	—	—	—	—
dhui	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³³³ = *dhinv* 'nourish' BR, Wh

³³⁴ = *gatan*

³³⁵ = *dhiv* 'think' BR, Wh

³³⁶ *dhv* connected to *dhiv*

³³⁷ *dhava* *gatan* Forms like *dhavate* occur in the RV, meaning 'flow, run'

³³⁸ *dhe* 'suck' Wh

³³⁹ 2 *dhāv* 'rinse', distinguished from 1 *dhāv* 'run'

	P																			
	B		Kṣ		M		S		Sa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Sā	H	V				
dhur ³³⁷	—	I604P	—	570P	—	573P	—	565P	—	195eP	—	757P	—	261eP	—	195cP	—	174P	—	P
dhur v	{	V9aU	—	9U	—	9U	—	—	—	9U	—	10U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1U
	{	VI105P	—	117P	—	124P	—	114P	—	91P	—	133P	—	106P	—	105P	—	6U	—	U
dhū	{	IX17U	—	15U	—	15U	—	15U	—	13U	—	26U	—	13U	—	13U	—	116P	—	P
	{	X292U	—	282U	—	277U	—	293U	—	—	—	350U	—	301U	—	282U	—	13U	—	U
1 dhūp		I423P	—	394P	—	397P	—	393P	—	137P	—	628P	—	195bP	—	133bP	—	377U	—	P
2 dhūp		X232P	—	241P	—	235P	—	237P	—	—	—	178P	—	186P	—	165P	—	334P	—	P
dhū		IV45A	—	45A	—	47A	—	45A	—	100cA	—	92A	—	96dA	—	99aA	—	222P	—	P
dhūrv ³³⁸		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128A	—	A
dhūs		X98cP	—	99P	—	99P	—	105P	—	—	—	—	—	79aP	—	(61P) ³³⁹	—	—	—	—
dhūs		X98bP	—	99P	—	—	—	105P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136P	—	P
dhūs		X98aP	—	99P	—	99P	—	105P	—	—	—	94P	—	79bP	—	—	—	136P	—	P
1 dhī	{	I948U	—	—	—	904U	—	884U	—	621U	—	944U	—	690U	—	599U	—	887U	—	U
	{	—	XP (I945)	—	—	—	—	XP (I884)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP (I887)	—	XP
	{	I1009A	945A	—	—	968A	—	941A	—	479A	—	281A	—	553A	—	462A	—	602A	—	A
2 dhī		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1353P	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 dhī		VI119A	131A	—	—	138A	—	128A	—	108A	—	17A	—	(114A) ⁴⁰	—	113A	—	153A	—	A
4 dhī		I236P	(214P) ³⁴¹	—	—	216P	—	217P	—	—	—	526P	—	64aP	—	—	—	130P	—	P
dhīj		I237P	—	—	—	217P	—	218P	—	64aP	—	527P	—	—	—	63aP	—	131P	—	P
dhīñ		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhīs		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1297dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dhīs		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 dhīs		V22P	23P	—	—	24P	—	23P	—	19P	—	23P	—	18P	—	18P	—	27P	—	JP
4 dhīs		—	X172A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139A	—	—	—	247A	—	A

337 = dhv, Wh

338 = dhv dhv dhv v, Wh

339 dh₂

340 dh₂

341 v₂

Vide Liebrich's note

Roots	P					S	S ₁	C	J	Kk	kt	S ₁	II	V
	B	Ks	M											
dhra ₁ ³⁴⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhra ₂	1308A	285A	285A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhra ₃	—	(1214P) ³⁵¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhra ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 dhru	{ 1990P	928P	948P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 dhru ³⁵²	{ VI107aP	119P	126P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhruv	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhrek	{ VI107bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhrai	179A	76A	77A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvams	1956P	892P	911P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvaj	1791 793A	746 718A	759A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvañj	1238P	217P	218P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvan	1239P	217P	219P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvan	1480P	445P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvan	{ 1854P	803P	821P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvana	{ 1881P	812P	830P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvas ³⁵⁴	X343P	336P	334P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvams	—	—	663P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvr	1703P	923P	675P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
dhvran ³⁵⁶	1980P	—	943P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nam ³⁵⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³⁴⁰ 'sweep' Wh cf *dhra₁*

³⁵⁰ *dhā₂*, probably a misprint

³⁵¹ *vy*, cf foot-note 341 above

³⁵² Both Kk and Kt *dhruv*

³⁵³ = *dhv₂*, Wh

³⁵⁴ = *dhvams*, Wh

³⁵⁵ *dh₂*

³⁵⁶ v1 for *dhvan* cited by Wg

³⁵⁷ = *nas* 'attain' Wh

Roots	P					Sa	G	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
naḥk	X54P	57P	59P	59P	51		41a	57P	(39aP) ³⁵⁸	32aP	42aP	6P	P
naḥs	I692P	653P	663P	651P	—		215cP	776P	277cP	209cP	495cP	576P	P
naḥh	{ I138aP	134P	—	131P	—		38bP	443P	38cP	38bP	—	65P	P
naṇḥ	I138bP	134P	123P	131P	—		—	—	—	—	329bP	64P	P
naṇh	I139P	135P	—	132P	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naṇj	{ —	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naṇj	{ —	VI10A	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naṇj	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	I313bP	—	—	—	—
1 naṭ	{ I332aP	—	308P	307P	183		—	—	—	—	—	187P	P
	{ I332bP	306P	—	307P	—		96P	579P	104P	94P	385P	{ 187P	{ P
	{ I818aP	774P	—	—	—		527P	329P	596P	505P	207P	{ A(X216)	{ P
2 naṭ	I818bP	—	785P	769P	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 naṭ	X12P	12P	12P	12P	12		23	15P	(19P) ³⁵⁹	13P	11P	26P	P
1 naḍ	X250P	253P	—	256P	—		—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
2 naḍ	—	X12P	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	26P	P
naṭh ³⁵⁹	—	—	—	X262P	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 naḍ	I55P	52P	53P	54P	—		15aP	422P	X19P	15P	305aP	299P	P
2 naḍ	X238P	249P	241P	243P	207		—	(186P) ³⁶⁰	186zP	165zP	119xP	219P	P
naṇ	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	VIII2U	—	—	—	—
nand	I67P	64P	65P	67P	—		24P	433P	25P	25P	315P	312P	P
	{ I788A	743A	755A	739A	—		504aP	301A	572aA	481aA	183aA	949A	A
naḥh	{ IV130P	127P	133P	131P	132		76aP	64P	72aP	75aP	64aP	57P	P
	{ IX48P	48P	50P	48P	40		38aP	47P	28aU	30aP	44aP	47P	P
	{ I867d	803a	822h	805h	—		550d	—	623d	532d	—	—	—
nam	{ I1030P	966P	989P	962P	—		294P	688P	224P	160P	441P	388P	P

³⁵⁸ ढाढ (for ढाढ), evidently a scribal error

³⁵⁹ naṭh, given as naṭha

³⁶⁰ ढाढ is a misprint

Roots	P					S	sa	C	J	Kh	kt	st	H	V
	B	Ks	M											
1 namb	—	(I422P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1300P)	IP
2 namb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nay	{ I509A	—	479A	476A	—	—	—	424fA	—	—	408A	—	—	A
nard	{ I57aP	54P	55P	56P	—	—	—	15bP	182A	—	—	114cA	798A	A
narb	{ I57bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	307aP	302P	P
1 nal	I891P	I422P	—	—	—	—	—	567P	—	—	549P	—	360P	P
2 nal	—	822P	840P	823P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242P	978P	P
3 nal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nall	X260P	—	—	(262P) ³⁶¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 naś	{ IV85P	81P	88P	86P	88	—	35P	26P	—	—	41P	—	—	P
2 naś ³⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV71P	59P	—
nas	{ I658A	620A	628A	618A	—	—	458A	242A	—	—	—	145A	851A	A
nah	{ IV57U	55U	60U	58U	63	—	120U	126U	—	I536A	—	—	—	—
nāth	{ I7A	7A	7A	7A	—	—	329bA	8A	—	117U	120U	119U	142U	U
nādh	{ I6aA	6A	—	6A	—	—	—	—	—	I398bA	—	5bA	716A	A
nāy	{ I6bA	—	6A	6A	—	—	329aA	7A	—	—	—	—	—	—
nās	{ I656A	619A	626A	616A	—	—	—	—	—	398aA	319aA	5aA	747A	A
nms	{ II15aA	15A	15A	15A	14	—	45A	54A	—	X73P	—	—	—	A
mks	{ II15bA ³⁶³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238A	I535A	442A	143bA	850A	—
	{ I689P	650P	660P	649P	—	—	—	—	—	47A	49A	51A	63A	A
					—	—	214P	773P	—	—	208P	494P	573P	P

³⁶¹ *mad*, but Sk has *nal* in the corresponding place

³⁶² 'attan' BR, Wh.

³⁶³ *nas*-*i* (as against *nas*-*i* II 15a)

Does not belong to the

P Dh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śā		
nj	III1U	11U	11U	11U	11	15U	12U	15U	15U	12U	12U	U
nñj	{ II16aA II16bA ³⁶⁴	16A	16A	16A	(15)	46A	55A	48A	50A	52A	54A	A
nd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I186aP	—	—	—	—
nd	1921aU	856U	874U	856U	—	596aU	918U	671aU	580aU	556aU	950U	U
nnd	{ 166aP 166bP	63P	64P	66P	—	23P	432P	24P	24P	314P	311P	P
nunv	{ 1621aP	—	590P	66P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nmb	{ 1621aP	1585P	—	582P	—	—	—	269cP	201cP	—	—	P
1 nl	—	—	—	—	—	208cP	—	—	—	486cP	484P	—
2 nl	VI68P	81P	78P	79P	—	—	—	I206gP	—	—	—	—
nll	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I250iP	—	—	—	—
niv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81P	80P	84P	96P	P
nivāsq	X339P	332P	330P	343P	—	—	—	I250sP	—	—	—	—
nis	I758P	714P	723P	709P	—	246P	242P	217P	198P	168P	355P	P
nis	{ I731P ³⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	(839P) ³⁶⁵	306P	238P	523P	494P	P
1 nsk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I295bP	228bP	—	—	P
2 nsk	X147A	155A	147A	152A	124	—	—	—	—	—	1525P	—
n	I950U	886U	905U	885U	7	622U	289A	120P	99A	207A	252A	A
nīd ³⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	946U	691U	600U	582U	884U	U
nin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 nīl	{ I555aP I555bP	522P	522P	516P	—	—	—	VIII3U	169P	—	420P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	165P	706P	234aP	—	456P	—	—

³⁶⁴ *nj-2* (as against *nj-1* II 16a) attributed by W₂ to Kt Does not belong to the P Dh

³⁶⁶ Does not belong to the P Dh

³⁶⁷ 'nest' Wh Cf *nd* 'nūāsc' Kk I186a above

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
2 nīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250tP	—	—	—	—
nīv	{ I598aP	—	567P	559P	—	—	—	—	753P	260dP	194dP	—	—	P
1 nu	{ I598bP	564P	—	—	—	—	—	194cP	—	—	—	479cP	469P	—
2 nu	{ I126P	24P	26P	25aP	—	—	23	7P	27P	I551qA	8P	23P	23P	P
3 nu ³⁶⁸	{ VI104bP	—	—	113P	—	—	—	—	—	7P	104P	—	—	—
nuḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
numb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIP
nuḍ	{ VI2U	2U	2U	2U	—	—	2	2U	—	I206ggP	—	—	—	—
nu	{ VI132P	144P	152P	142P	—	—	—	—	31P	2P	—	33P	56P	U
nū	VI.104aP	116P	123P	113P	—	—	78	90P	132P	105P	(104P) ³⁶⁹	113P	115P	P
nūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII4U	—	—	—	—
nṛ ³⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nṛt	I V9P	8P	10P	9P	—	—	7	6P	—	7P	8P	7P	9P	P
nṛ	{ I847P	802P	814P	797P	—	—	—	641P	356P	(613P) ³⁷¹	(523P) ³⁷²	—	1016P	P
ned	{ IX25P	24P	24P	24P	—	—	22	20P	21P	21P	(21P) ³⁷²	22P	30P	P
nev	I921bU	857U	875U	857U	—	—	—	596bU	919U	671bU	580bU	556bU	906U	U
nes	—	I857U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nau	I648A	612A	619A	609A	—	—	—	454bA	231A	531bA	438bA	140bA	837A	A
nvi	—	—	IX25P	—	—	—	—	—	—	I327P	—	—	—	—
pams	X74bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(59P) ³⁷³	39cP	—	—	—	—
pams	X74aP	79P	80P	81P	—	—	70	54	—	—	32cP	42cP	141P	P
1 paks	{ I696P	656aP	668P	654P	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	—	—	—
	{ X17P	18P	—	17P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151P	P

³⁶⁸ Nigh 2 14³⁶⁹ nu³⁷⁰ 'spot' Wh³⁷¹ This is read as nṛ³⁷² nu³⁷³ 'u' [ɪ] is evidently a misprint for ɪ [ɪ]

Roots	P										V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H
2 pakṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I517A	—	—	—
pakṣa	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pac	I187bA	171A	—	172A	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 pac	I1045U	981U	1004U	976U	47	625U	—	482aA	344A	—	A
pach	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	694U	603U	548U	U
paj ³⁷⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X36cP	—	—	—
1 pañc	I187aA	171A	171A	172A	—	360A	90A	—	—	—	—
2 pañc	X109P	111P	110P	116P	91	60	102P	428bA	—	56A	A
1 pañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91P	70P	72P	P
2 pañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313gP	—	—	—
1 paṭ	I318P	293P	294P ³⁷⁵	293P	170	104cP	589P	—	—	—	S ₁
2 paṭ	X212P	220P	212P	217P	180	—	162P	113aP	102aP	393bP	P
paṭṭ	X311aP	302P	299P	314P	—	—	212P	186aP	165aP	119aP	P
path	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(196aP) ⁷⁶	(173aP) ³⁷⁷	142aP	P
vadd	I353P	328P	332P	320P	—	—	—	I125P	—	—	—
1 pan	—	—	439A	—	37 144	113P	597P	I31P	111P	391P	P
2 pan	I466A	432A	—	435A	—	—	—	I161P	—	—	—
1 pand	—	—	—	—	212	420A	169A	480A	402A	108A	A
2 pand	I301A	279A	274A	278A	163	388A	128A	I207iP	—	—	—
3 pand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I50A	372A	84bA	A
4 pand	X74cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	I168P	—	—	—
5 pand	—	X132P	—	80P	—	—	—	I183jP	—	—	—
1 pat	I898P	839P	848P	830P	61	572cP	384P	—	—	—	P
2 pat	IV51bA	48A	53A	51A	—	—	—	645cP	551cP	246dP	P
ṭata	X315P	308P	304P	319P	—	—	218P	—	—	—	A
1 path	I900P	831P	850P	832P	—	572dP	385P	198P	176P	146P	P
								645dP	554dP	246eP	P

³⁷⁶ bhata
³⁷⁷ patha

³⁷⁴ 'stat' BR, Wh
³⁷⁵ 394 in L is a misprint

G I PALSULE

Roots	B	Ks	P	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
2 path ³⁷⁸	X20bP	---	---	---	21P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 pad	---	I49P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	P
2 pad	IV60A	58A	---	63A	61A	66	107A	100A	104A	107A	95A	114A	A
pada	X350A	342A	---	341A	354A	243	---	264A	225A	206A	186A	364A	A
pan	I467A	433A	---	440A	436A	213	419A	168A	480bA	403A	107A	748A	A
panth	X39P	39P	---	41P	41P	36	26	43P	34cP	27cP	30P	81P	P
pappūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X348P	---
pamp	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X35bP	---	---	---	---
pamb	---	---	---	---	(I413P)	---	---	---	---	---	---	(I361P)	IP
pay	I505A	472A	---	(475A) ³⁷⁹	472A	---	---	181A	485cA	407cA	114cA	792A	A
parna	X392aP	385P	---	382P	393P	---	---	205P	258P	239P	136P	303P	P
parth ³⁷⁸	---	X20P	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86P	---
pard	I29A	28A	---	28A	29A	---	326A	32A	394aA	315A	24A	739A	A
parp	I439aP	---	---	413P	409P	---	---	649P	---	---	431aP	---	---
parb	I443P	---	---	417P	413P	---	143eP	---	204dP	141dP	---	361P	P
parv	I608P	574P	---	577P	569P	---	198bP	---	265bP	198bP	483bP	455P	P
pars	I644bA	608A	---	612A	---	---	---	---	507A	426A	---	842A	A
1 pal	I892P	823P	---	842P	824P	---	{ 568P } 183P	(381P) ³⁸⁰	645aP	554aP	246cP	982P	P
2 pal	---	---	---	---	---	---		---	I242bP	---	---	---	---
3 pal	X69bP	74P	---	75P	---	---	---	73P	65cP	49cP	50cP	132P	P
pala	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X213P	---	---	---	---
palpūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	X348P	XP
palyūla	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
palyūla	X355P	328P	---	326P	339P	---	---	238P	---	194P	164P	348P	P

378 *path* read by Wg (and B) is *not* a misprint as L thinks It is 379 *paay*, probably a misprint
 1 read by S and also Sk 80 *phal*

Roots	P						
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J
1 pall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pav	1540cA	—	508A	—	—	—	184A
	{ 1936bU	—	—	872U	—	—	—
1 pas	{ X179aP	187P	178P	184P	155	—	130P
2 pas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pas ³⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 pas ³⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pasa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	X316bP	309P	—	320P	—	—	—
1 pas	{ 1936cU	873U	—	872U	—	—	—
	{ —	X187P	—	—	—	—	—
2 pas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
naśa	X316aP	309P	305P	320P	—	—	219P
1 pas	—	—	—	—	—	IV60aP	—
2 pas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ X179bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pā	1972P	909P	929P	908P	197	274P	863P
2 pī	1147P	45P	47P	46P	42	18P	39P
{ pīśī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
nāms ³⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāy ³⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāa	X363P	355P	354P	365P	—	—	—
nāth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāl	X69aP	74P	—	75P	59	50	—
pās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pāsand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³⁸¹ 'pasa iti sauto dhātuh' Kāśikā under P 7 4 86

³⁸² = pas 'see'

³⁸³ 'rise against' BR

³⁸⁴ It seems a root like this is to be assumed for forms like pāmṣu pām
śana etc

³⁸⁵ 'void excitement' BR, Wh

Roots	B	Kš	P										H	V
			M	S	Ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	Ša				
1 pi	VI112P	124P	131P	121P	89	101bP	9P	(15aP) ³⁸⁴	(15aP) ³⁸⁶	141P	15P	P		
2 pi ³⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pi ³⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 pi ³⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pms	X222P	253P	224P	{ 227 } 262 } P	192	—	169P	(186jP) ³⁹⁰	165jP	119cP	228P	P		
2 pms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X32dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
piec	X40bP	40P	—	—	37 ⁹	27	44P	—	29P	31P	12P	P		
1 pich	—	VI18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31P	P		
2 pich	X40aP	—	42P	42P	—	—	—	36dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
pij	X31bP	—	—	33P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pūch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X36aP	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 piñj	II18aA	17A	18A	18A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A		
2 piñj	II20eA	—	—	20A	—	—	57A	—	—	54aA	52A	—		
3 piñj	X31aP	30P	82P	33P	30	20b	37P	32cP	25cP	26bP	17P	P		
4 piñj	X217P	225P	217P	222P	185	—	167P	186eP	165eP	119eP	208P	P		
1 piť	{ 1333P	307P	309P	308P	184	92P	576P	105P	95P	381P	183P	P		
2 piť	—	I312P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 piť	—	I313P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pitť	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 piťh	I362P	336P	341P	335P	—	119P	(604P) ³⁹¹	1122P	—	400P	221P	P		
2 piťh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I143P	—	—	—	—	—	—
pid	—	I312P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207bbP	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pnd	{ I293A	271A	271A	271A	157	377A	108A	434dA	355dA	67dA	684A	A		
	{ X131P	132P	130P	135P	109	—	90P	76bP	58cP	62dP	68P	P		

³⁸⁶ In both Kk and Kt, *pi* are erroneously read as *pi* (a, one 100t)

³⁸⁷ = *pi* 'swell, fatten' Wh

³⁸⁸ = *pi*, MW

³⁸⁹ = *pi*, MW

³⁹⁰ *pi*

³⁹¹ *pi* is probably a misprint

Roots	P						Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śā	C	J	Kk		
2 pnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pinv	I619P	583P	588P	580P	—	203aP	—	I169P	—	—
pipal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269aP	482P	P
pipāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248iP	—	—
pippal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248fP	—	—
pihd ³⁹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I248jP	—	—
1 pil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pil	X65aP	70P	71P	—	—	—	—	I248cP	—	—
pill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64bP	49cP	P
1 pis	—	I711P	—	706P	—	—	—	I248dP	—	—
2 pis	VI143P	154P	163P	153P	107	15P	7P	14U	13P	P
pis	VII15P	15P	15P	15P	15	12P	15P	12P	21P	P
pis	{ I751P	711P	719P	706P	211 ⁹	243aP	779P	308cP	546P	P
pis	{ X32P	32P	33P	34P	—	—	(38P) ³⁹⁰ , (32dP) ³⁹¹	25dP	145P	P
1 pī	IV33A	33A	35A	33A	38	92A	120A	87A	108A	A
2 pī ³⁹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pī ³⁹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pid	{ X11P	11P	11P	11P	11	10	14P	I155P	—	—
pīn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18P	58P	P
1 pīy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207aaP	—	—
2 pīy ³⁹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pīl	I554P	521P	521P	515P	—	164P	705P	—	—	—
2 pīl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234P	419P	P
pīv	I595P	562P	564P	556P	—	194aP	751P	I248cP	—	—
pīs ³⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260aP	466P	P

³⁹² 'be fim' BR, Wh

³⁹³ pis

³⁹⁴ pis-i (= pims)

³⁹⁵ = pyaa, BR, Wh

³⁹⁶ = pīy 'abuse' Wh

³⁹⁷ = pis, MW

Roots	P										V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	G	J	Kā	Kt	śī	H
1 pu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552kA	—	—	—
2 pu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I557A	—	—	—
pums	{ X95aP X95bP	96P	96P	103P	—	—	92P	77P	59P	63P	143P
puccha	X395	391	391	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puch	I229bP ³⁹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 puch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 put	VI74P	87P	86P	85P	63	71P	101P	X36bP	—	—	—
2 put	X213P	221P	213P	218P	181	—	163P	85aP	84aP	89P	127P
3 put	—	X78P	—	—	—	—	—	186bP	165bP	119bP	213P
4 put	X24bP ³⁹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
puta	X365P	—	356P	367P	—	—	—	239P	220P	—	—
putt	X24aP	24P	25P	25P	23	13	—	25aP	19aP	—	296P
1 pud	I346dP	—	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	32P
2 pud	VI90aP	—	104P	102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207xP	—	—	—
2 pun	VI43P	53P	52P	52P	—	44P	69P	46P	45P	60P	50P
3 pun	X94cP	—	—	102P	—	—	—	76aP	—	—	—
punt	X251P	—	—	257P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pund	I346eP	320P	—	320P	—	—	(618P) ⁴⁰⁰	—	—	413P	229P
2 pund	I348bP	—	327P	322P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183oP	—	—	—
put	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puth	IV12P	11P	13P	12P	—	9P	—	10P	11P	10P	11P
2 puth	X235P	24P	238P	240P	205	—	183P	(186wP) ⁴⁰¹	165wP	119uP	218P
punth	I45aP	42P	43P	44P	—	6bP	410P	—	7bP	297bP	289P
pui	VI56P	66P	65P	65P	—	55P	81P	68P	67P	71P	81P

³⁹⁸ v l for *yuch* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh³⁹⁹ v l for *putt* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh⁴⁰⁰ ३/८ is probably a misprint for ३/८.⁴⁰¹ ३३ is probably a scribal error for ३३

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	Śā	H	V
pub	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 puṇv	I607aP	—	576P	568P	—	—	—	—	—	—	X113P	—
2 puṇv	X127aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198aP	—	—	—
	{ I894P	825P	844P	826P	—	570P	379P	642P	551P	244P	(113P) ⁴⁰²	P
	{ — VIP	{ (1825) (X65) }	— VIP	{ (1826) (X67) }	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIP (X122)	P
1 pul	{ X61P	65P	67P	67P	61	48	65P	—	—	—	122P	P
2 pul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1247jP	—	—	—	—
	{ I732P	691P	700P	687P	—	234P	818P	298P	230P	513P	536P	P
1 pus	{ IV73P	69P	76P	74P	76	24P	14P	25P	26P	20P	32P	P
	{ IX57P	57P	59P	57P	47	44P	57P	47P	48P	52P	57P	P
2 pus	IV106dP ⁴⁰³	—	—	—	109	—	—	52P	54P	—	—	—
{ pus	X210P	218P	210P	215P	178	—	160P	184P	163P	—	188P	P
pusk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141.1.1 A	—	—	—	—
1 pusp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149kP	—	—	—	—
2 pusp	IV15P	14P	16P	15P	19	12P	5P	13P	14P	13P	16P	P
1 pus	—	IV102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44P	75P	P
2 pus	X98aP ⁴⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pust	X52aP	54P	56P	56P	48	—	55P	41P	34P	—	79P	P
	{ 11015A	951A	974A	947A	18403	485A	285A	557A ⁴⁰⁵	466A	172A	600A	A
	{ — IVA (IX10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV A
pū	IX12U	10U	10U	10U	10	8U	10U	8U	8U	10U	11U	U
pūḷ	X101P	102P	102P	108P	84	58	96P	82P	64P	67P	19P	P
1 pūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207yP	—	—	—	—
2 pūn	X94bP ⁴⁰⁶	—	—	—	—	—	91P	—	58aP	62eP	77P	P
pūv	I513A	481A	483A	480A	—	427A	189A	489A	411A	118A	801A	A

⁴⁰² *puḷb*⁴⁰³ *v* for *pus* cited by Wg

Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁰⁴ Ascribed to M by Wg⁴⁰⁵ Ascribed by Wg to Ks but not supported by the Ed⁴⁰⁶ *ŚaKk pu*

Roots	l'						sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
pūr	{ IV43A X261P	41A 254P X95P	45A 246P	48A 263P 102P	48 212	97A	88A 190P	93A 187P	96A 166P	85A 120P	125A 183P	A P		
pūṛṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pūrb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pūrv	I607bP	573P	—	—	—	198aP	—	265aP	—	483aP	154P	XP	—	—
2 pūrv	X127bP	127P	126P	131P	105	—	—	108P	87P	—	—	P	—	—
pāl	{ I561P X94aP	528P 95P	528P 96P	522P 102P	—	171P	711P	240P	175P	461P	426P	P	—	—
pāṣ	I706P	668P	678P	664P	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	—	—
1 pr	III4aP	4P	4P	4P	4	—	—	(286P) ⁴⁰⁷	219P	532cP	500P	P	—	—
2 pr	V12P	12P	12P	12P	—	13aP	14P	12U	12P	13P	13P	P	—	—
3 pr	VI109A	121A	128A	118A	12	96A	139A	(111A) ⁴⁰⁸	(110A) ⁴⁰⁹	119A	151A	A	—	—
4 pr	X15bP	15P	—	—	83	—	—	—	16P	14P	2P	P	—	—
5 pr ⁴¹⁰	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pre	{ II20aA VII25P	19A 25P	21A 25P	20A 25P	—	49A	59A	51A	53A	54cA ⁴¹¹	50A	A	—	—
2 pre	X265P	258P	260P	267P	25	20P	25P	22U	21P	24P	10P	P	—	—
prj	II20cA	—	—	267P	217	—	313bP	263bP	245bP	231bP	383P	P	—	—
prñc	II20bA	19A	—	20A	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 prñj	II18bA	—	19A	18A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 prñj	II20dA	—	—	20A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
prḍ	{ VI39P	49P	48P	48P	39	40aP	64P	40aP	40aP	54bA ⁴¹²	51A	P	—	—
1 prṇ	—	—	—	—	—	JX34aP	—	—	—	56aP	43P	P	—	—
2 prṇ	VI40aP	50P	49P	49P	41	41P	66P	I208cP	41P	57P	46P	P	—	—

⁴⁰⁷ Given as *pūsa*, but illustrated by *pūsaṭe*⁴⁰⁸ *prī* (*pryate*)⁴⁰⁹ *prī* is a scribal error⁴¹⁰ *prī* = *prī* Wh⁴¹¹ 54d is a misprint in L⁴¹² 54c is a misprint in L⁴¹³ *prī* is a scribal error for *prī*

Roots	B	Ks	P	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	Il	V
1 pṛt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1688cU	—	—	—	—
2 pṛt ⁴¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛth	— ⁴¹⁵	1758A	—	—	753A	—	515b	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pṛth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pṛth	X20aP	20P	—	20P	21P	19	—	24P	56P	39P	18P	86P	P
pṛs ⁴¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛs	1737P	696P	—	705P	692P	—	236aP	814P	295eP	228eP	511dP	526P	P
2 pṛs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 pṛs ⁴¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 pṛ	{ 1114bP	4P	—	4P	4P	—	—	4P	4P	—	4P	5P	P
2 pṛ	{ 1X19P	17P	—	17P	17P	17	16P	17P	16U	—	17P	25P	P
pen	X15aP	15P	—	15P	15P	—	—	18P	22P	—	—	2P	P
peb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150P	—	—	—
pel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pev	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	1646A ⁴¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	1752P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pes	1968P	712P	—	720P	707P	—	243bP	780P	308dP	181gP	475aP	432P	P
pai	1486aP	905P	—	924P	904P	—	271aP	887P	336aP	428gA	129gA	824A	A
pain	—	450P	—	457P	454P	—	—	685P	—	—	—	—	—
poñch ⁴¹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pvā ⁴¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pyāy	1517A	485A	—	487A	484A	—	430bA	192A	492bA	414bA	121bA	805A	A

⁴¹⁷ ण्य, which is adopted by Wg (and B), has hardly any support of the authorities, all of whom read ण्य

⁴¹⁸ Bsk

⁴¹⁹ == pñan, Wh

⁴¹⁴ 'fight' Wh

⁴¹⁵ Wg reads

⁴¹⁶ pṛs pṛs connected with sprś, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
1 pyus	IV7bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 pyus	IV106eP	102P	—	—	—	54P	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 pyus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	P
1 pyus	—	IV6P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X140P	P
2 pyus	—	IV102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6P	20P	P
pyai	I1013A	949A	972A	945A	—	483A	286A	556A	465A	170A	—	P
prach	VII120P	132P	139P	129P	91	109P	18P	50P	49P	23P	607A	A
1 prath	{ I802A	757A	768A	753A	—	515aA	313A	583A	492A	194A	33P	P
		X19P	19P	20P	18	—	—	—	—	18aP	1003A	A
2 prath	X20cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87P	P
pras	I803A	759A	769A	754A	—	—	—	—	—	—	87P	P
prā	II52P	50P	52P	51P	47	22P	44P	25P	26P	40P	1011A	P
1 prī	{ IX2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	2U	—	—	—	—
		283U	278U	294U	—	—	351U	302P ⁹	283U	2U	2U	3U
		IV36A	38A	36A	39	94A	122A	90A	93A	269U	376U	P
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116A	110A	P
pru	I1006A	942A	964A	938A	15	478eA	277A	VI111A	—	—	—	—
1 pruth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	552oA	460eA	105cA	597A	A
2 pruth ⁴²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I668aU	—	—	—	—
1 prius	I735P	694P	703P	690P	—	235cP	822P	299cP	—	—	—	—
2 prius	IX55P	55P	57P	55P	48	45aP	54P	46aP	231cP	515dP	532P	P
prienkhola	—	X64 385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	47aP	50aP	54P	P
prien	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
pries	I650aA	614A	—	611A	—	—	—	I213aP	—	—	—	—
piam	I486bP	—	—	(454P) ⁴²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴²⁰ snout' BR, Wh⁴²¹ ॐ is probably a misprint for ॐ which is the reading of the Mysore Ed and of the Sk

Roots	P						Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S										
proth	I919U	852U	870U	852U			—	594U	915U	668aU	577U	553U	900U	U
1 plaks	I941eU	878U	—	877U			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
2 plaks	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	1514A	—	—	—	—
plab ⁴²²	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plav	I540bA	—	508A	502A			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plih	I673A	634A	642A	633A			—	—	—	542bA	449bA	—	859A	A
pli	IX32cP	—	34P	32P			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
plih	—	(I634A) ⁴²³	—	—			—	I467A	—	—	—	—	—	—
plu	I1007A	943A	955A	939A			16	478fA	278A	552pA	460fA	140fA	—	—
1 plus	I1736P	695P	704P	691P			—	235dP	823P	200dP	231dP	165dA	598A	A
	{ IV8P	7P	9P	8P			6	—	—	—	—	515eP	533P	P
	{ IV107aP	103P	110P	108P			—	—	—	—	—	—	68P	—
	{ IV107bP	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	68P	P
	{ IX56P	56P	58P	56P			110	—	—	—	—	—	68P	—
2 plus	—	—	—	—			49	45bP	55P	46bP	47bP	43P	55P	P
plus ⁴²⁴	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
p ^{lev}	I538A	505A	508A	(501A) ⁴²⁵			—	—	215A	—	—	129hA	825A	A
pā	I146P	44P	46P	45P			41	1bP	38P	1bP	1bP	34P	2P	P
phakk	I119P	115P	114P	113P			—	30P	477P	31P	31P	322P	50P	P
1 phan	I873P	804P	823P	806P			—	556P	(364P) ⁴²⁴	629P	538P	229P	1037P	P
2 phan	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	1207sP	—	—	—	—
phan ⁴²⁷	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
pharv	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 phal	I549P	517P	517P	511P			—	162P	701P	232bP	166bP	453bP	414P	P
2 phal	I563P	530P	530P	524P			64	173P	713P	2421P	177P	463P	428P	P
3 phal	—	—	—	—			—	—	I381P	—	—	—	—	P
phal ⁴²⁸	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴²⁵ Ban Ed and Sh read 𑀧𑀲𑀭𑀸𑀓, but the Mysore Ed has 𑀧𑀲𑀭𑀸𑀓

⁴²⁶ 𑀧𑀲𑀭𑀸𑀓 is a misprint

⁴²⁷ 'scattered' BR, Wh

⁴²⁸ 'to grow, increase' MW

⁴²⁹ Wg
⁴²⁹ Some MSS
⁴²⁴ Wg ascribes this to V

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
phu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I5521A	—	—	—	—
phul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I244aP	—	—	—	—
phull	I665P	532P	532P	526P	—	175P	714P	244bP	179P	464P	429P	P
phel	I675P	541P	543P	536P	—	179bP	734P	247oP	181hP	475bP	433P	P
phren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213bP	—	—	—	—
1 bamh	I664A	626A	634A	624A	—	463aA	(249A) ⁴²⁹	(541aA)	(448aA)	151aA	873A	(A)
2 bamh	—	X238P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206aP	—	(P)
baṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
baṭa	X311cP	—	—	315P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
baṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
ba(n) ⁴³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I94P	—	—	—	—
bad	I52aP	49P	50P	51P	—	12P	(417P)	13P	(11P)	301P	295P	P
1 badh ⁴³¹	I1022A	958A	981A	954A	—	491A	(10A) ⁴³²	562A	471A	7A	746A	A
2 badh	X14aP	14P	14P	14P	14	—	(17P)	21P	15P	—	97P	P
ban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII
band	I62bP	—	—	51P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bandh	{ IX37P	37P	38P	37P	30	29P	37P	32U	32P	34P	45P	P
bands ⁴³³	{ X14bP	14P	—	14P	—	—	—	—	—	13P	96P	P
baps ⁴³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
babhr	—	I556P	(558P)	(550P)	39	(190bP)	—	(256bP)	(190bP)	(475hP)	408P	P
bamb ⁴³⁴	—	I412P	—	415P	—	—	—	—	—	—	362P	P
baprh	—	(I408P)	—	—	—	I143aP	—	—	(141aP)	—	(351P)	(P)

⁴²⁹ From here up to the end of the section of roots beginning with *b*, a bracket indicates, unless where otherwise explained, that the root is read with an initial *v* instead of *b*

⁴³⁰ The root is read as *baṭa* but illustrated by *bavata*

⁴³¹ As L remarks, *badh* is the correct form, and not *bandh* as given by B

⁴³² *bādh*
⁴³³ = *bhas*
⁴³⁴ Given explicitly only by V Others have indicated it only in a general way

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
barb	I445P	412P	418P	415P	—	—	(653P)	204eP	141eP	431eP	362P	P
1 barb	I669bA	631A	—	629A	—	466aA	254A	—	(452A)	(154aA)	(862A)	(A)
2 barb	I671aA	(633A)	(640A)	(631A)	—	—	(256A)	—	(452A)	155aA	864A	A
3 barb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I545aA	—	—	—	—
4 barb	X123bP	124P	124P	129P	—	—	—	67cP	51cP	79gP	147P	—
5 barb	X229P	244P	(232P)	(234P)	198	—	(181P)	—	(165qP)	119sP	(231P)	(P)
1 bal	I893P	824P	843P	825P	—	569P	(378P)	641P	550P	243P	979P	P
	{ X85P	89P	89P	94P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247vP	—	—	—	—
3 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I812A	A
4 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI80P	—	—	—	—
5 bal	X68aP	—	74P	—	—	—	—	106P	85P	—	—	—
6 bal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
ball	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 balh	[I670bA] ⁴³⁵	I632A	(639A)	630A	—	466bA	255A	I247wP	(451A)	(154bA)	(863A)	(A)
2 balh	I672aA	—	(641A)	(632A)	—	—	(257A)	544A	(451A)	155bA	865A	A
3 balh	X230P	245P	(233P)	(235P)	(199)	—	(182P)	186rP	(165rP)	119tP	(233P)	(P)
bas	I722bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bask	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412mA	—	—	—	—
2 bask	—	—	—	—	—	—	X195P	—	—	—	—	—
baska	—	—	—	X369P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bas	IV105bP	—	—	106P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bas	—	IV108P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bast	—	X152A	144A	149A	122	—	(286A)	(118aP)	(97aA)	205aA	(261A)	(A)
1 bah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316gP	—	—	—	—
2 bah ⁴³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bād	I306aA	—	—	283A	—	392A	—	—	—	—	—	—
bādh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I189bP	—	—	—	—

436 A cognate of *banh* (P Dh I 664), BR

1' Dropped by B

⁴³⁶ A cognate of *bamh* (P Dh I 664), BR

9

P

Roots	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
bādh	I5A	5A	5A	5A	—	309A	6A	376A	—	—	—	—
bāh	I676A	637A	(645A)	636A	—	468cA	(260A)	(545eA)	297A	4A	744A	A
bānk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412bA	(453cA)	—	(868A)	(A)
bat	I339aP	(313P)	315P	314P	—	102P	—	111aP	—	—	—	—
bud ⁴³⁷	—	(I313P)	316P	—	—	—	(610P)	111bP	(101P)	105P	(192P)	(P)
bnd	I65bP	62P	(63P)	64P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bbb	—	—	—	—	—	22P	(431P)	23P	(23P)	313P	(310P)	P
bmb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162bP	—	—	—	—
1 bil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206fP	—	—	—	—
2 bil	{ VI67P	80P	82P	78P	—	—	—	I247ffP	—	—	—	—
bil	{ X66P	71P	72P	72P	60*	65P	(93P)	(80P) ⁴³⁶	79P	83P	95P	P
bilh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19dP	123P	P
bis ⁴³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247ggP	—	—	—	—
bis	I755P	—	—	—	—	—	—	I544cA	—	—	—	—
bist	IV108P	104P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bībh	—	—	—	—	—	56P	42P	—	(56P)	(45P)	(76P)	P
bu	I409aA ⁴⁴⁰	—	(111P)	109P	111	—	—	X44P	—	—	(771A)	—
bukh	{ I122P	119P	118P	116P	—	—	—	I552mA	—	—	—	—
bung	{ X173P	181P	(172P)	179P	149	34P	(482P)	35aP	35P	325P	54P	P
but	I169bP	(157P)	—	(156P)	—	(39cP)	(124P)	148P	127P	85P	156P	P
bud	—	—	—	—	—	—	(466P)	40cP	40cP	331cP	(94P)	(P)
budd	VI98bP	—	117P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
bunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101cP	100cP	108P	137P	—
bud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I165P	—	—	X93P	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU

437 A cognate of *bnd*, BR

⁴³⁷ A cognate of *bnd*, BR⁴³⁸ *bal*⁴³⁹ Wg ascribes *bis* and *bes* to S but the Ed has *pis* and *pes*⁴⁴⁰ Westergaard's reading for *ēibh* Not supported

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
budh	{ I911P I924U IV63A	842P	861P	843P	—	584P	400U	657P	566P	256P	968P	P
		860U	879U	860U	—	599U	922U	673U	532U	235U	912U	U
		60A	67A	64A	69	110A	104A	107A	110A	99aA	119A	A
bunth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I7cP	—	—	—	—
bund	I925aU	861U	(880U)	861U	—	—	923U	—	—	557cU	904U	U
1 bundh	—	I861U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
2 bundh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X75bP	57bP	—	93P	P
bubb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162aP	—	—	—	—
bumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162cP	—	—	—	—
1 bul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247nP	—	—	—	—
2 bul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I495aA	—	—	—	—
3 bul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57bP	41P	47aP	127P	P
1 bull	X62bP	66P	—	—	—	—	—	I247mmP	—	—	—	—
2 bull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I495bA	—	—	—	—
buc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV56P	—	—	—	—
buc1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I35bP	—	—	—	—
1 bus	IV106cP	—	—	107P	—	—	—	—	58P	(47P)	(84P)	P
2 bus	IV110P	106P	(113P)	111P	112 ⁹	58P	(44P)	—	—	40P	80P	P
bust	X52bP	55P	(57P)	57P	49	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
būd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI101dP	—	—	—	—
būll	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247nnP	—	—	—	—
bū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X67bP	—	—	—	—
1 būmh	—	I728P	(739P)	(722 723P) ⁴⁴¹	—	(255dP)	(852P)	320bP	(249bP)	533P	(560P)	(P)
2 būmh	X228P	253P	(231P)	{ (233P) } { (262P) }	197	—	(176P)	186pP	(165pP)	119nP	232P	(P)
mk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410eA	—	—	—	—
1 bh	—	I727P	(738P)	(721P) ⁴⁴²	—	(255cP)	(850P)	320cP	—	532dP	(558P)	(P)
2 bh	—	I727P	—	(723P)	—	(256P)	—	321P	(250P)	—	(559P)	(P)

⁴⁴¹ The Mysore Ed however, reads *b1mh*⁴⁴² The Mysore Ed, however reads *b1h*

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	Y
3 brh	VI57bP	67P	(66P)	(66P)	(50)	(56P)	(82P)	69P	(68P)	72P	(107P)	(P)
bṛ	IX20bP	(19P)	(19P)	(18P)	—	—	(18P)	17bP	(17bP)	18P	26P	P
ben	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213cP	—	—	—	—
bed	—	I861U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
beś	I756P ⁴⁴³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
beh	I674bA	—	—	634A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bran	I478bP	(443P)	(451P)	447P	—	(147hP)	(676P)	—	—	(433gP)	(262P)	P
brah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I320dP	—	—	—	—
brahm ⁴⁴⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
brīs	—	X123P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(P)
brud	—	VII109P	112P	(111P)	—	(87dP)	(125P)	(101dP) ⁴⁴⁵	100dP	109aP	138P	(P)
brū	II35U	33U	35U	33U	50	62U	70U	64U	66U	65U	67U	U
brūs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(X67bP) ⁴⁴⁶	X51bP	—	—	—
brūs	—	X123P	123P	128P	102	—	—	—	—	79eP	144P	(P)
blī	IX32bP	(29P)	(31P)	(31P)	—	(23aP)	(29P)	17aP	17aP	(26P)	(20P)	(P)
blesk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X125P	—	—
bleska	—	X357P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280P	(P)
bhaks	I941aU	—	897U	877U	—	614U	—	—	(592bU)	572aU	936U	—
I bhaj	X22P	22P	23P	23P	21	—	26P	11P	6P	20P	150P	P
2 bhaj	II047U	982U	1006U	978U	49	626U	909U	695U	604U	549U	895U	U
I bhañj	X194P	201P	193P	198P	170	—	147P	170P	148P	105P	166P	P
2 bhañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313cP	—	—	—	—
3 bhañj	VIII16P	16P	16P	16P	16	13P	16P	13P	13P	16P	14P	P
I bhañj	X219P	253P	220P	224P	187	—	168P	186gP	165gP	119fP	211P	P
2 bhañj	I329P	303P	305P	304P	180	93P	577P	93bP	91P	382P	184P	P
2 bhat	I817P	773P	784P	768P	—	526bP	328P	595bP	504bP	206bP	1032P	P
bhata	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X195aP	—	—	—	—

⁴⁴³ Vide foot-note 439 above⁴⁴⁴ Attributed by BR to Naugh 2 14 but Saup's Ed does not read it⁴⁴⁵ būd⁴⁴⁶ būs

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
bhatt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193cP	—	—	—	—
bhan	I474P	452P	447P	443P	—	147dP	670P	207eP	146dP	433fP	264P	P
bhanṭ	X50bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhand	I292A	270A	270A	270A	—	380A	115A	443A	365A	72A	693A	A
2 bhand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I171P	—	—	—	—
3 bhand	X50aP	52P	54P	54P	46	34	53P	112P	(91P) ⁴⁴⁷	38P	67P	P
bhan ⁴⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhand	{ I12A	12A	12A	12A	46	314A	14A	381A	302A	11A	722A	A
bhanṭs	—	X79P	—	—	—	—	—	—	91P	—	67P	P
bharb	X143A	150A	143A	148A	—	—	284A	128bA	107bA	204aA	277A	UA
bharbh	—	I421P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I139kP	—	—	P
bhariv	{ I611aP	577P	580P	572P	—	201cP	—	—	—	480hP	376P	P
1 bhal	I611bP	—	—	—	—	—	759P	—	—	—	477P	P
2 bhal	I524A	491A	494A	491A	—	435aA	202A	499A	419A	126aA	812A	A
3 bhal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247tP	—	—	—	—
1 bhall	X161A	169A	159A	166A	136 ⁹	—	303A	136P ⁹	115A	220A	245A	A
2 bhall	I525A	492A	495A	492A	—	435bA	203A	499bA	419bA	126bA	813A	A
ohas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247uP	—	—	—	—
bhas	I726P	686P	695P	682P	—	231P	810P	294P	227P	510P	521P	P
bhas	III18P	19P	19P	18P	—	8P	—	9P	9P	—	14e	P
bhā	II42P	40P	42P	41P	37	14P	34P	15P	16P	30P	3P	P
bhāja	X340P	333P	331P	344P	—	93	243P	218P	199P	169P	287P	P
1 bhānd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I95P	—	—	—	—
2 bhānd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I172P	—	—	—	—
bhām	I468A	434A	441A	437A	—	421A	174A	481A	404A	111A	787A	A
bhāma	X326P	319P	315P	330P	—	—	229P	205P	185P	155P	325P	P
bhās	I643A	607A	611A	604A	—	450A	227A	528A	435A	137bA	832A	A

⁴⁴⁸ Nigh 3 14 'speak' BR, Wh

Roots	P										
	B	Ks	M	s	Sa	G	j	kl	Kt	sā	H V
bhās	I655A	617A	625A	615A	68	456bA	239A	534bA	441bA	144aA	846A A
bhks	I637A	602A	606A	598A	—	441A	222A	511A	130A	133A	880A A
bhnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I185P	—	—	—
bhd	VII2U	2U	2U	2U	—	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	5U U
bhnd	I65cP	—	—	64P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247bbP	—	—	—
2 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I500aA	—	—	—
3 bhū	—	X71P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247ccP	—	—	123P P
2 bhū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I500bA	—	—	—
bhis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhusa ₁	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	knd30P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ III2P	2P	2P	2P	2	2P	2P	2U	2P	18P	—
bhī	{ X278cP449	—	—	—	—	IX26P	—	—	—	2P	3P P
bhīs ⁴⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I552nA	—	—	—
1 bhu ₁	—	I157P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 bhu ₁	VII24P	136P	143P	133P	95	113P	22P	54P	53P	27P	37P P
3 bhu ₁	VII17P	17P	17P	17P	17	14P	17P	14U	14P	17P	15P P
bhnd	I296aA	(274A) ⁴⁵¹	—	—	160	383A	118A	446A	368A	75A	696A A
bhumbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X162dP	—	—	—
bhur ⁴⁵²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhunaj ⁴⁵³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bhū	I1P	1P	1P	1P	1 17 148	1P	1P	1P	1P	259P	1P P
	—	IA (X290)	IA (X285)	IU (X302)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhū	{ X300A	290A	285A	302A	—	—	—	284A	265	—	—

⁴⁴⁹ Does not belong to the P Dh
⁴⁵⁰ 'fear', related with *bhī* and *bhīyas*, Wh
⁴⁵¹ Only one MS
⁴⁵² 'quiver', a specialised root-form from *bhr* wh
⁴⁵³ BR, Wh

Roots	P					H	V					
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa							
3 bhū	X207P	207P	199P	212P	176	—	151P	175aP	153aP	109aP	155P	P
bhūs	{ I712P X190bP	673P	683P	669P	101	227P	794P	289bP	222bP	505P	537P	P
		197P	189P	194bP	165	—	140P	165P	143P	99P	190P	P
1 bhī	I946U	884U	903U	882U	—	620U	943U	688U	(597U) ⁴⁵⁴	579U	886U	U
2 bhī	{ III5aU III5bU	5U	5U	5U	5	19bU	9U	19bU	19bU	9U	11U	U
		5U	5U	5U	—	—	—	—	—	—	11U	U
bhīms	X247P	—	—	252P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhīks	I941cU ⁴⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	572bU	—	—
bhīj	I191A	175A	175A	176A	—	363bA	96A	426bA	347bA	61bA	666A	A
bhīj ⁴⁵⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhīd	VI101P	(110P)	119P	111P	—	—	127P	—	—	109bP ⁹	—	—
bhīs	IV115aP	111P	118P	116P	117	63aP	(49P) ⁴⁵⁷	61aP	(63aP) ⁴⁵⁷	52aP	61P	P
bhīs	—	I700P	—	—	—	—	809P	—	—	—	—	—
bhī	IX21aP	20 21P	20P	19P	19	17P	19P	18P	(18P) ⁴⁵⁸	19P	27P	P
bhen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1213dP	—	—	—	—
bhes	{ I932U —	869U	887U	868U	—	607U	930U	679U	588U	564U	924U	U
bhes	—	1621A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	852A	—
bhes	—	(1621A) ⁴⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhyas	I659A	621A	629A	619A	—	459A	243A	537A	444A	146A	852A	A
bhāms	{ I792aA IV115bP	747A	758A	743A	76 121	505bA	(303A) ⁴⁶⁰	(573bA) ⁴⁶¹	482bA	185bA	952A	A
		112P	119P	117P	118	63bP	50P	61bP	63bP	52bP	62P	P
bhāms	I792bA	—	—	743A	—	—	303A	—	—	—	—	—
bhāks	I941bU	—	897U	877U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
bhāi	VI4U	4U	4U	4U	4	4U	3U	4P	4U	3U	2U	U
bhān	I479P	444P	452P	448P	—	1471P	671P	—	—	438eP	265P	P

455 bh.

⁴⁵⁴ भूयः अण् is a scribal error for भूयः मण्

⁴⁵⁵ Attributed by Wg to Durga Does not belong to the P Dh

⁴⁵⁶ = bhāṇṇ, Wh

⁴⁵⁷ bhāṇṇ

⁴⁵⁸ bhj

⁴⁵⁹ Some MSS

⁴⁶⁰ bhāms

⁴⁶¹ bhāṇṇ

Roots	P						H	V				
	B	Ks	M	S								
bhram	{ I903P IV96P }	834P 92P	853P 99P	835P 97P	— { 11 99 } 141 149 }	576P 45P	— 75P	649P 43P	558P 45P	447P 34P	970P 91P	P P
bhras	{ — — }	— —	— —	I743A	—	—	—	573bA	—	—	—	—
bhrāj	{ I194aA I194bA I875A }	178A — 806A	178A — 825A	179A — 808A	— — —	364dA — 558aA	— 99A 370A	427cA — 6311A	631P — 540aA	— 62cA 232cA	— 661A 894A	P — A
bhrās	{ I876A — }	807A —	826A —	809A —	IV139 { IV9 } 140 147 }	558bA —	368A —	(631bA) ¹¹ —	(540bA) ¹⁶ —	232aA —	(847A) ⁴⁶² —	A ⁴⁶³ A
bhrās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
bhrī	IX34P	34P	36aP	34P	27	(26P) ⁴⁶	34P	I631bA	540bA	—	847A	A
bhrūḍ	—	VII10P	113P	—	—	87eP	—	28P	29P	31P	36P	P
bhrūn	X151A	159A	151A	156A	128*	—	—	—	—	109bP	139P	P
bhr̄ej	I193A	177A	177A	178A	—	364cA	(293A) ⁴⁶⁴ 98A	(129P) ⁴⁶⁵ 427cA	108A 348dA	211A 62bA	259A 660A	A A
bhr̄es	I933aU	870 871U	888U	869U	—	—	—	680U	589U	565U	925U	U
bhlaks	I941dU	878U	897U	877U	—	—	—	683bU	(592bU) ⁴⁶⁶	—	936U	U
bhlās	{ I877A — }	808A —	827A —	810A —	— IV10 148	558cA —	369A —	(631cA) ⁴⁶⁷ —	(540cA) ⁴⁶⁷ —	232bA —	(848A) ⁴⁶⁷ —	A ⁴⁶⁷ A
bhlās	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I631cA	540cA	—	848A	A
bhl̄es	I933bU	—	889U	870U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mamh	I665A	627A	635A	625A	—	463bA	250A	541bA	448bA	151bA	874A	A
2 mamh	X257P	239P	—	262P	—	—	—	—	—	—	236P	P
makk ⁴⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(A)

¹⁶² bhrās⁴⁶³ bhl̄ā⁴⁶⁴ bhl̄n.⁴⁶⁵ trūn⁴⁶⁶ ष्ट, evidently corrupt Both the Bengali MSS read ष्ट¹⁶⁷ bhl̄ās⁴⁶⁸ v 1 for ष्ट in the Kkd

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa		
1 makṣ	I694cP	654P	666P	653P	—	—	768P	—	—	490P	568P	P
2 makṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I522A	—	—	—	—
makh	I136P	132P	130P	129P	—	38dP	445P	38fP	38dP	329dP	67P	P
mag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410kA	—	—	—	—
magh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I414bA	—	—	—	—
1 mank	189A	86A	88A	89A	—	342A	50A	408A	329A I333cA	38A	609A	A
2 mank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70P	P
mankh	I137P	133P	—	130P	—	—	—	—	38oP	329pP	85P	P
mang	I157P	147P	142P	145P	—	38qP	458P	38tP	335A	41A	641A	A
1 mangh	I111 I12A	107 108A	109A	109A	—	348A	76A	414aA	—	—	98P	P
2 mangh	I173P	—	158P	158P	—	359aA	88A	421aA	—	54A	654A	A
mac	I184A	168A	168A	169A	—	—	—	I355jP	—	—	—	—
macch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170P	—
1 maj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
2 maj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
maḷ	V1122P	134P	141P	131P	93	111P	20P	52P	51P	25P	38P	P
1 mañc	I185bA	—	—	171A	—	—	89A	421bA	—	55A	656A	A
2 mañc	{ I186aA I186bA	170A	170A	171A	—	358A	89A	—	343A	55A	656A	A
mañc	—	—	—	171A	—	I49cP	514P	—	—	—	—	P
mañc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313aP	—	—	—	—
1 mañḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mañḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 mañḷ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
matḥ	I355P	330P	334P	328P	188	115P	599P	I116P	113P	396P	215P	P
1 math	—	—	—	I329P	—	—	—	135P	—	—	—	—
2 math	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹⁰⁰ v 1 for 2 *maṇ*, adopted by the Cal Ed

Roots	P						Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ša	C	J	Kk		
maḍḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I160P	—	—
maṇ	I475P	440P	448P	444P	—	147eP	667P	207fP	146eP	266P
1 maṇṭ ⁴⁷⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I98P	—	—
maṇṭh	I382A	260A	260A	260A	151	373aA	—	438aA	359aA	677A
1 maṇḍ	I291A	269A	269A	269A	—	379bA	113A	442bA	364bA	692A
2 maṇḍ	{ I344P	318P	321P	318P	—	105P	617P	166P	103P	231P
math	{ X49P	51P	53P	53P	45	—	52P	110P	89P	66P
	I901P	832P	851P	833P	—	574P	388P	(647P) ⁴⁷¹	556P	965P
1 mad	{ I853	803e	820	804	—	547	361	620	529	1048
2 mad	{ IV99P	95P	102P	100P	102	48P	78P	46P	48P	93P
	X165A	173A	164A	171A	141	—	306A	140A	119A	241A
1 man	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 man	{ IV67A	63A	71A	68A	71	113A	105A	110A	113A	401P
	VIII9A	8A	9A	9A	8	9A	9A	16U	9A	120A
3 man	{ X169A	177AP	168A	175A	145	—	309A	144P	123A	243A
manṭi	{ X140A	148A	140A	145A	119	64	282A	117P	96A	272A
1 manṭh	{ I43P	—	41P	42P	—	7P	—	6P	(6P) ⁴⁷²	—
2 manṭh	{ IX40P	40P	41P	40P	—	31P	39P	34P	34P	40P
	{ I47aP	—	45P	46P	—	—	412P	76P	—	291P
1 mand	{ I47bP	44P	—	46P	—	—	413P	—	—	292P
2 mand ⁴⁷⁴	I13A	13A	13A	13A	—	315A	15A	(382A) ⁴⁷³	303A	723A
mabhr	I590P	557P	559P	551P	40	190cP	741P	256cP	190cP	409P

⁴⁷⁰ BR, Wh⁴⁷¹ *gath* is evidently a scribe's error for *math*⁴⁷² *math*, but the Bengali MSS read *manṭh*⁴⁷³ *mad-ṭ* is a scribal error for *mad-ṭ*⁴⁷⁴ 'delay' BR

Roots	P					śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
mamb	—	—	—	(I416P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
may	I506A	473A	476A	473A	—	424cA	180A	—	486dA	—	114dA	793A	A
mayūkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38eP	—	—	—	—
1 mark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410hA	—	—	—	—
2 mark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
1 marc	X107bP	108P	—	114P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21P	—
2 marc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21P	Sr
marj	—	(X108P) ⁴⁷⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
marb	I446P	—	419P	416P	—	—	—	—	204fP	141fP	—	—	P
1 marv	I609P	575P	578P	570P	—	198cP	—	—	265cP	198cP	483cP	456P	P
2 marv	X107cP ⁴⁷⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mal	{ I522A	489A	492A	489A	—	434aA	200A	—	498aA	418aA	125aA	810A	A
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1246aP	—	—	—	—
mala	—	XP(I489)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
mall	{ I523A	490A	493A	490A	—	434bA	201A	—	498bA	418bA	125bA	811A	A
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1246bP	—	—	—	—
malh	{ I630P	595P	599P	591P	—	207P	(690P) ⁴⁷⁷	—	262cP	196bP	448aP	480P	P
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I544bA	163bP	—	—	—
mav	I541P	509P	509P	503P	—	158P	692P	—	227aP	163aP	448bP	399P	P
mavy	I760P	716P	725P	710bP	—	247aP	838P	—	307bP	239bP	522bP	492P	P
mas	I723P	682P	692P	679P	—	230fP	802P	—	293fP	226fP	508gP	512P	P
maś	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412oA	333jA	—	—	A
mask	IV112P	108P	115P	113P	114	60bP	46P	—	58P	60P	49P	86P	P
mas	I102A	99A	101A	102A	—	346hA	68A	—	—	—	42nA	631A	A
mask	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X42P	—	—	—	—

⁴⁷⁷ *ḥṛ* is a misprint

⁴⁷⁵ One MS reads *marj* for the accepted *marc*

⁴⁷⁶ S gives *marc* only as an additional root. *Marv*, cited by Wg is not at all supported

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	O	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
mah	I766P	722aP	731P	716P	—	258bP	—	323bP	252bP	—	565P	P
maha	X321P	314P	310P	325P	—	86	224P	202P	182P	152P	357P	P
1 mā	{ II53P III6A IV34A	51P	53P	52P	48	23P	45P	26P	27P	41P	15P	P
		6A	6A	6A	6	20A	8A	20A	20A	8A	8A	A
2 mā ⁴⁷⁸	{ — —	33A	36A	34A	40	—	123A	88A	91A	—	108A	A
3 mā ⁴⁷⁹		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
māks	I700P	660P	672P	658P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mād	I943cU ⁴⁸⁰	—	—	—	74	220cP	786P	282cP	214cP	499cP	582P	P
mān	{ II021A X299P	957A	980A	953A	—	490A	167A	561A	470A	106A	749A	A
mānth	—	289P	284P	301P	—	68	337P	285P	266P	(255P) ⁴⁸¹	401P	P
1 mārg	X75cP	80P	—	83P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 mārg	X302P	293P	288P	304P	—	73	339P	290P	271P	257P	382P	P
mārj	X107aP	109P	108P	114P	(89)	—	99P	99P	69bP	70bP	21P	P
māh	{ I943aU I943bU	—	—	—	—	616U	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mī	—	880U	899U	879U	—	—	937U	685U	594U	574U	934U	U
2 mī	V4U	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225cP	—	—	—	—
3 mī ⁴⁸²	—	4U	4U	4U	4	4U	4U	7U	4U	4U	4U	U
mīks ⁴⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīgh ⁴⁸⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīch	VI16P	18P	17P	17P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīñj	X216P	—	218P	221P	17	22P	36P	33cP	33cP	38P	31P	P

¹⁷⁸ = *ne* 'exchange' BR, Wh⁴⁷⁹ *mā* 'bellow' differentiated by modern scholars from *mā* 'incantation'⁴⁸⁰ v l for *māh* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh⁴⁸¹ *mīñj*⁴⁸² Dropped in the B+u Fd but read in the Mysore Ed⁴⁸³ = *mī* 'damage' Wh⁴⁸⁴ Probably a desiderative formation from *mīś* 'mix' BR Wh⁴⁸⁵ *mīh* BR, Wh

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S								
1 mnt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1103P	—	—	—	—
2 mnt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mntḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mith	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 md	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 md	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mdh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mnd ⁴⁸⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mnd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mnv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ml	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ml	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ṣ ml	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mis ⁴⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mis ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mis ⁴⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mis ^a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mīm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴⁸⁸ v l for mīṣa cited by Wg. Does not belong to the P Dh
⁴⁸⁹ mī mī (given erroneously as two roots) for mīm-ṣ

⁴⁸⁶ See foot-note 473 above

⁴⁸⁷ Nigh 2 14

Roots	P									
	B	Ks	M	S	sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	V
mīl	I550P	518P	518P	512P	85	163aP	702P	233aP	167aP	415P
1 mīv	I596P	563P	565P	557P	—	194bP	752P	260bP	194bP	467P
2 mīv ⁴⁹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I558aA	—	—
muḥ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I279P	—	—
mukh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38gP	—	—
munkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 muc	I147aP	—	—	139P	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 muc	I185cA	168A	—	170A	—	—	—	—	342aA	654A
3 muc	{ VI136U	147U	156U	146U	100	8U	—	I422aA	—	—
much	{ X203P	215P	208P	208P	(177)	—	159P	7U	7U	6U
	{ I229cP ⁴⁹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	182P	160P	164P
muḡ	{ I269aP	247P	247P	247P	—	80eP	—	79gP	—	—
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167P
1 muñc	I185aA	169A	169A	170A	—	359bA	—	—	—	XP
2 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I422bA	342bA	655A
3 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 muñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	1515P	—	49dP	P
muñḡ	{ I270aP	248P	248P	248P	X177	80fP	—	79hP	—	—
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78dP	168P
	{ I346aP	320P	324P	320P	—	—	—	—	—	XP
mut	{ VI181P	94P	93P	92P	71	78P	112P	93P	105P	202P
	{ X73P	(78P) ⁴⁹²	79P	79P	69	53	76P	26aP	92P	125P
mutt	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	I118P	20P	36P
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	X26bP	—	—
1 mud	I346bP	—	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁴⁹⁰ = mī 'push' BR, Wh⁴⁹² puf⁴⁹¹ v l for *muḥ* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P					śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S									
2 mud	VI90bP	—	—	102P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mudd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I162P	—	—	—	—
1 mun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207zP	—	—	—	—
2 mun	VI44P	54P	53P	53P	—	—	45P	70P	47P	46P	61P	51P	P
munṭ	—	I322P	—	—	—	—	107P	—	—	—	—	—	P
munṭh	I284A	262A	262A	262A	153	—	374A	133A	439A	360A	87A	679A	A
1 mund	I294A	272A	272A	272A	158	—	381A	(116A) ⁴⁹³	444A	366A	73A	694A	A
2 mund	I346cP	320P	—	320P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 mund	I348aP	322P	326P	322P	—	—	109P	620P	180cP	107P	415P	230P	P
1 mud	I16A	16A	16A	16A	98	—	318A	18A	385A	306A	15A	726A	A
2 mud	X200P	213P	205P	205P	—	—	—	157P	179P	157P	113P	177P	P
1 mu	VI53P	64P	62P	62P	—	—	52P	79P	65P	64P	69P	82P	P
2 mur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
murch	I227P	209P	209P	210P	—	—	59P	541P	58P	58P	349P	126P	P
murv	I606aP	572P	575P	567P	—	—	196P	—	262aP	196aP	482P	479P	P
1 mul	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I498cA	—	—	—	—
2 mul	X63bP	67P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128P	P
mull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I498dA	—	—	—	—
mu's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV57P	—	—	—	—
{ 1 mus	{ I707bP	— ⁴⁹⁴	—	— ⁴⁹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IX58P	58P	60P	58P	50	—	46P	56P	48P	49P	51P	56P	P
2 muṣ	—	I683P	—	679P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 mus	IV111bP	—	114P	112P	113	—	59P	—	—	—	—	85P	P
muṣk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412pA	—	—	—	—
mus	IV111aP	107P	114P	112P	—	—	—	45P	—	59P	48P	85P	P
1 must	X88P	97P	(97P) ⁴⁹⁵	97P	—	—	—	87P	—	58bP	62aP	81P	P

⁴⁹³ मृडिङ् is a misprint for मृडिङ्.

⁴⁹⁴ Entries against 2 *mus* are given here by L but it is open to doubt

since the meanings differ

⁴⁹⁵ गुत्त is probably a misprint for गुत्त

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣṭ	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	ṣa							
2 must	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X43P	—	—	—	—
muh	IV89P	85P	92P	90P	92	39P	30P	36P	37P	75P	95P	P
1 mū	I1016A	952A	975A	948A	19	486A	287A	558bA	467A	173A	601A	A
2 mū ⁴⁹⁶	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	I262bP	—	—	—	—
mūti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mūtra	X361P	353P	352P	363P	251	—	X193P	236P	217P	123P	332P	P
mūr ⁴⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mūr ⁴⁹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mūv	I606b ?	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mūl	I562P	529P	529P	523P	—	172P	712P	241P	176P	462P	427P	U
2 mūl	X63aP	67P	69P	69P	63	—	67P	59P	43P	18P	128P	P
mūs	I707aP	669P	679P	665P	—	225P	'92P	(287P) ⁴⁹⁸	220P	503bP	502P	P
1 mṛ	{	—	—	I48P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mṛ	VI110A	122A	129A	119A	84	97A	13P	(112A) ⁴⁹⁸	111A	18P	19P	A
3 mṛ ⁵⁰⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I225bP	—	—	—	—
1 mṛkṣ	I694bP	—	—	653P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mṛkṣ	X120P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I460cA	—	—	—	—
mṛg	IV137P	—	139aP	137aA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛga	X352A	344A	343A	356A	245	97	266A	227A	208A	188A	362A	A
mṛc ⁵⁰¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛch ⁵⁰²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mṛj	I269bP	—	—	247P	—	—	498P	—	—	—	170P	—

⁴⁹⁶ = mīv 'push', Wh

⁴⁹⁷ = mārēh 'thicken', Wh

⁴⁹⁸ mūs, illustrated by māsati on the strength of the rule *causāder*

dhṛghah.

⁴⁹⁹ mūrī

⁵⁰⁰ = mṛṣ, Wh

⁵⁰¹ 'injure', Wh

⁵⁰² 'perish', Wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa		
2 mṛj	II57P	55P	57P	56P	52	26P	5P	29P	30P	5P	59P	P
mṛñj	X304P	295P	290P	306P	—	75	341P	292P	273P	259P	388P	P
mṛd	I270bP	248P	—	248P	—	—	499P	—	78cP	—	169P	—
	{ VI38P	48P	47P	47P	—	40bP	65P	40bP	40bP	56bP	14P	P
mṛñ	IX44P	44P	46P	44P	36	34bP	43P	—	38P	40P	38P	P
mṛñd	VI41P	51P	50P	50P	42	42P	67P	42P	42P	58P	48P	P
1 mṛd	X118aP	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 mṛd	—	—	—	—	—	I516bA	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛdh	IX43P	43P	45P	43P	—	33P	42P	37P	37P	39P	43P	P
mṛj ⁵⁰³	I923U	859U	878U	859U	—	598bU	921U	672U	581bU	557bU	911U	U
mṛs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mṛs	VI131P	141P	151P	141P	99	110P	20P	59P	58P	30P	102P	P
2 mṛs	I739P	698 699P	707P	694P	—	237P	817P	296P	229P	512P	528P	UA
mṛsa	{ IV55U	53U	58U	56U	61	118bU	124U	115bU	118bU	117U	141U	U
	{ X305 ⁵⁰⁴	296P	291P	307U	—	76	343A	294P	275A	261A	407A	P
mṛ	—	X296P	—	—	—	—	214P	262P	243P	143P	352P	P
	{ IX22aP	18P	—	20P	18 ⁹	—	16P	—	—	16cP	23P	P
mṛ	{ IX26bP	—	29P	25P	—	15bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
mṛ	II010A	946A	969A	942A	—	480A	282A	554A	463A	168A	603A	A
met	I314P	289P	289P	—	—	84aP	—	—	—	—	—	P
med	—	—	—	—	—	—	I661P	82aP	81aP	372aP	235P	P
meth	I920dU	854U	—	854U	—	—	—	669cU	—	—	902U	U
1 med	I920bU	854U	872U	854U	—	597bU	—	669bU	578bU	—	908U	U
2 med ⁵⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
medh	I920fU	855U	873U	855U	—	595U	917U	670U	579U	555U	909U	U
mep	I395A	367A	—	368A	—	(399cA) ⁵⁰⁶	146A	—	—	94aA	759A	A
meb	—	—	—	—	—	I399cA	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁰⁵ = mṛd⁵⁰⁵ mid 'be fat' Wh⁵⁰⁶ 'अनुज्ञानेत् oder स्वरितेत्'⁵⁰⁶ meḥ

	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
mev	I534A	506A	505A	500A	—	439gA	216A	504iA	423hA	129iA	826A	A
mokṣ	X191P	198P	190P	195P	166	—	141P	166P	144P	100P	199P	P
mnā	I976P	913P	933P	912P	201	278P	868P	343P	270P	268P	6P	P
myakṣ ⁵⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 mraks	I694aP	—	665P	—	—	217P	—	(279P) ⁵⁰⁸	211P	—	IP (X149)	P
2 mraks	X120aP	121P	121P	126P	100	—	109P	100bP	79I	789P	149P	P
mrād	I804A	760A	770A	755A	—	516aA	(315A) ⁵⁰⁹	585A	494A	196A	1004A	A
mrāt ⁵¹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mrī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VII12A	—	—	—	—
mruc	I210P	192P	192P	193P	—	49iP	516P	—	49eP	340gP	113P	P
mruj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I79iP	—	—	—	—
mrūc	I208P	190P	190P	191P	—	49gP	517P	49eP	—	940fP	112P	P
mrūñj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I79jP	—	—	—	—
mrēt	—	I289P	290P	— ⁵¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 mred	I313P	289P	—	290P	—	—	562P	82bP	—	572bP	236P	P
2 mred	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(I83aP) ⁵¹²	829P	—	—	—
mlaks	X120cP	—	—	126P	—	—	—	100aP	—	—	—	—
mlā ⁵¹³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mlch ⁵¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mlht ⁵¹⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mluc	I211P	193P	193P	194P	—	49jP	519P	—	—	—	—	P
mluñc	I209P	191P	191P	192P	—	49hP	520P	49fP	—	340hP	114P	P
mlup ⁵¹⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁰⁷ Nigh 2 14, 'be situated', BR, Wh⁵⁰⁸ *mlaks*, a scribal error⁵⁰⁹ मदेष् मदे is a misprint for मदेष् मदे⁵¹⁰ 'dissolve', BR, Wh⁵¹¹ Mysore Ed reads⁵¹² *mrād*, a scribal error⁵¹³ = *mlai*, Wh⁵¹⁴ = *mlch*, MW⁵¹⁵ A cognate of *mrāt*, Wh⁵¹⁶ 'set', BR, Wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	G	J	Kk	Kt	śā		
mlech	{ I220P X121P	202P 122P	202P 122P	203P 127P	— 101	53P —	535P (110P) ⁵¹⁷	52P 99aP	52P 77P	343P 78bP	119P 14P	P P
mleṭ	I312aP I312bP	290P —	291P —	289P —	— —	84bP —	— —	— —	— 81bP	— 372cP	237P 237P	P P
1 mled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(183bP) ⁵¹⁸	82bP	—	—	P
2 mled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mlev	I555A	507A	506A	501A	—	—	217A	504kA	423A	129jA	827A	A
mlai	I953P	889P	908P	888P	27	439hA 261P	872P	326P	254P	272P	32P	P
1 yaks	X153A	161A	153A	158A	130A	—	295A	130P	109A	213A	278A	A
2 yaks ⁵¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
yach ⁵²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vaj	I1051U	986U	1010U	982U	48	630U	904U	699U	608U	539U	991U	U
1 yat	I30A	29A	29A	30A	42	327A	33A	395A	316A	25A	711A	A
2 vat	X196P	203P	195P	200P	172	—	144 145P	171P	149P	103P	171P	P
van	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIII17U	—	—	—	—
yanti	X3P	3P	3P	3P	3	3	4aP	3P	3P	3aP	116P	P
yabh	I1029aP	965P	988P	961P	—	293P	647P	358aP	—	430aP	978P	P
1 vam	{ I871 X82P	803dd 87P	822q 87P	805q 91P	— 76	554 —	— —	627 71aP	53b 54P	— —	— 114P	{ P }
2 vam	{ I1033aP I1033bP	969P —	992P 992P	964P 964P	— 142	— 296P	— —	— —	— 159P	142P —	386P 386P	P P
yās	IV101P	97P	104P	102P	104	50P	74P	48P	50P	39P	79P	P
vāh ⁵²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vā	II40P	38P	40P	39P	35	13P	32P	16P	17P	28P	4P	P
vāc	{ I916aU I916bU	848U 848U	866U 866U	848U 848U	65 —	591U —	911U —	665U —	574U —	— 551aU	891U 891U	U U
yād ⁵²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵¹⁷ *mā ach*, a misprint⁵¹⁸ *mīlad*, a scribal error⁵¹⁹ 'press on' (?) BR, Wh⁵²⁰ = *yem*, BR, Wh⁵²¹ Assumed by Wh etc⁵²² 'unite' (?) BR, Wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā		
yās ⁵²³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 yu	II23P	22P	24P	23P	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 yu	IX9U	7U	7U	7U	7	6P	28P	6P	6P	24P	22P	P
3 yu	X170A	178A	169A	176A	116	5bU	—	5bU	5bU	5bU	6U	U
4 yu ⁵²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	310A	—	124A	228A	237A	A
yung	II67P	155P	152P	154P	—	39aP	(464P) ⁵²⁷	—	—	—	—	—
yuch	I229aP	211P	211P	212P	—	61P	543P	10aP	10aP	331P	92P	P
1 yuj	IV68A	64A	72A	69A	72	114A	108A	112A	60P	351P	129P	P
2 yuj	VII7U	7U	7U	7U	7	7U	7U	7U	115A	102A	111A	A
3 yuj	—	X178A	—	—	—	—	—	115A	7U	7U	4U	U
4 yuj	X264P	257P	249P	266P	—	—	—	263aP	—	—	237A	A
yut	I31A	30A	30A	31A	215	328aA	34A	396aA	245aP	231aP	373P	I
yudh	{ IV64A	—	—	—	—	I585P	—	—	317aA	263A	712A ⁵²⁷	A
yunth	{ I45bP ⁵²⁸	61A	68A	65A	68	111A	103A	108A	111A	98A	117A	A
yup	{ IV124aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 yus	{ IV124bP	122P	128P	126P	127	73aP	59P	69aP	72aP	61aP	50P	P
2 yus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2931P	—	—	—	—
yūs	I711aP	671P	681P	667P	—	2301P	808P	2931P	—	—	—	S ₁
yeiand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I176P	—	—	516P	P
lāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247qP	—	—	—	—
lās	I646A	610A	617A	(607A) ^{528a}	—	453A	(261A) ^{528a}	530A	—	—	—	—
foṣṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I434aA	437A	156aA	835A	A
vaṇṭ	I311P	288P	288P	288P	—	83P	560P	—	80P	—	—	P

⁵²³ = yas, MW⁵²⁴ = yuch 'separate', BR, Wh⁵²⁵ ḡṇṭ is a misprint for⁵²⁶ yuch-i yuñchāt⁵²⁷ 722 in L is a misprint⁵²⁸ Cited by Wg 35, a v1 for pūth Does not belong to the P Dh^{528a} e9

Roots	P											H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa			
yaud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I371P	234P	P	
yaund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I81P	—	—	—	—	
1amh	I768P	724P	733P	718P	—	254P	778P	318P	248P	495dP	555P	P	
2amh	X256P	—	—	261P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1amha	—	X305P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
1ak	X197aP	209P	201P	201P	—	—	153P	176aP	154aP	110aP	157P	P	
raks	I688P	649P	659P	648P	118	213P	772P	271bP	203bP	493P	567P	P	
1akh	I140P	136P	131P	133P	—	38eP	446P	38hP	38eP	329eP	68P	P	
1iag	I822P	779P	789P	773P	—	531P	333P	600P	509P	211P	1023P	P	
2iag	X197bP	209P	—	201P	—	—	(154P) ^{528b}	—	—	110bP	159P	P	
1iagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412j1A	—	—	—	—	
2iagh	X197cP	—	201P	201P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
rankh	I141P	137P	—	134P	—	38gP	448P	38kP	38gP	329gP	71P	P	
iang	I153P	143P	138P	141P	—	38mP	453P	38oP	38kP	329lP	78P	P	
1iangh	I107A	102A	105A	105A	—	346kA	72A	412hhA	333rA	421A	637A	A	
2iangh	X253P	235P	—	259P	—	—	—	—	—	—	202P	P	
1aca	X318P	311P	307P	322P	—	84	221P	(200aP) ⁵²⁹	179P	149P	285P	P	
1acch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I355gP	—	—	—	—	
1a1 ⁵³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2a1 ⁵³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
rañch ⁵³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
{	I865	803p	822d	805d	—	549d	—	622d	531d	—	—	—	
	I1048U	983U	I007U	979U	127	627U	910U	696U	605U	550U	896U	U	
	IV58U	56U	61U	59U	64	121U	127U	118U	121U	120U	139U	U	
at	I319P	294P	295P	294P	171	86P	565P	85P	84P	374aP	211P	P	

531 = 1j 'direct,' Wh
532 'mark,' Wh

286 रञ्, probably a misprint for रण
299 cana, by metathesis
530 = 1añ 'colour' BR, Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kṛ	Ṣa	H	V
rata	X373P ⁵³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ratt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rath	1357P	333P	336P	330P	—	—	—	1115P	—	—	—	—
1 ran	1472P	438P	445P	441P	190	—	566P	137P	115P	374bP	212P	P
2 ran	{ 1832P	789P	799P	783P	—	147bP	665P	207bP	146bP	433bP	260P	P
	{ 1855	803 ₁	—	805	—	535bP	342P	605bP	514bP	215bP	1039P	P
rant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sl
ranv	1627P	590P	596P	588P	—	205bP	745P	1175P	—	—	—	—
rad	154P	51P	52P	53P	—	14P	420P	16P	14P	475mP	(367P) ³³⁴	P
radh	IV84P	80P	87P	85P	87	34P	25P	33P	34P	301P	298P	P
1 ran ⁵³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1220cP	—	70P	45P	P
2 ran ⁵³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
randh ⁵³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rap	I428P	399P	402P	398P	—	138aP	630P	196aP	134aP	423bP	335P	P
raps ⁵³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
raph	I440P	409P	414P	410P	—	143bP	650P	204bP	141bP	431bP	352P	P
rabh	{ I1023A	959A	982A	955A	53	492A	—	563A	472A	—	785A	A
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	VI145A	—	—	124A	—	—
1 iam	{ I906aA	—	856A	838A	—	579A	392A	652A	561A	—	989A	A
	{ I906bA	838A	856A	838A	—	—	—	—	—	234A	989A	—
pram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X71bP	—	—	—	—
famph	I441P	410P	415P	411P	—	143cP	651P	204cP	141cP	431cP	353P	P
1 ramb	I401A	373A	378A	373A	—	403aA	—	—	392bA	—	765A	A
2 iamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12061P	—	—	—	—
3 iamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1367P	P

⁵³³ Additional root cited by Wg Does not belong to the⁵³⁴ 'take pleasure', BR, Wh

P Dh

⁵³⁶ 'be or make subject,' BR Wh⁵³⁷ 'be full,' BR Wh

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J			Kk	Kt	śa
4 ramb 538	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rambh	I412A	382A	—	382A	—	—	150A	—	392dA	96bA	777A	A
2 rambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362aP	—	—	—	—
ray	I511A	479A	481A	478A	—	424gA	183A	485gA	407fA	114fA	796A	A
rarp ^h	I439bP ⁵³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247hhP	—	—	—	—
rall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247nP	—	—	—	—
rav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I256eP	—	—	—	—
ras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Si
1 ras	I745P	706P	713P	700P	—	240dP	835P	302dP	234dP	521dP	542P	P
2 ras 540	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rasa	X385P	376P	375P	386P	—	—	258P	252P	233P	180P	353P	P
rast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X49P	—	—	—	—
rah	{ I767P	723P	732P	717P	—	253P	847P	317P	247P	531P	554P	P
raha	{ X84P	—	—	93P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rā	{ X312P	304P	301P	316P	—	82	215P	196P	174P	144P	358P	P
2 rā 541	{ II48P	46P	48P	47P	43	19aP	40P	22aP	23aP	36P	11P	P
rākh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rāgh	I126P	122P	121P	119P	—	36bP	471P	36bP	36bP	927bP	56P	P
rāj	I113A	109A	110A	110A	—	349aA	77A	415aA	336aA	45aA	642A	A
ādh	I874U	805U	824U	807U	71	557U	367A	630U	539U	231U	893U	U
ādh	{ IV71P	67P	74P	72P	74	22aP	12P	23aP	24aP	18P	13P	P
ādh	{ V16P	16P	17P	16P	17	17aP	18P	16aP	16aP	17aP	19P	P
rās	I657bA ⁵⁴²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rās	I657aA	618A	627A	617A	—	457cA	—	535bA	442bA	143aA	849A	A

⁵³⁸ 'hang down,' BR, Wh

⁵³⁹ v1 for *parp* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁴¹ = *raa* 'bark', Wh

⁵⁴² v1 for 1 *rās* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁴⁰ 'A denominative of *rasa*', Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
2 rās	—	—	—	—	—	—	I240A	—	—	—	—	—
3 rās 543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144bA	—	—
1 ri	V29bP	29P	31P	29P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ri	V1111P	123P	130P	120P	88	101aP	8P	(15aP) 544	(15aP) 544	14aP	14P	P
3 ri 545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rikh	I151P	—	—	139P	—	—	—	381P	—	—	—	—
rinkh	—	I153P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
xing	I164P	153P	150P	151P	—	38xP	461P	38pP	381P	329sP	73P	P
xingh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I41211A	—	—	89P	P
1 ric	—	I173A?	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ric	V114U	4U	4U	4U	4	4U	4U	4U	4U	4U	2U	U
3 ric	X273P	266P	258P	275P	226	—	319P	(269P) 546	251P	237P	384P	P
rij	—	I173A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
riñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X92P	—	—	—	A
1 rin 544	I626P	591P	595P	587P	—	205aP	744P	I207cP	—	—	—	—
2 rin 548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 riph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 riph	V123aP?	—	—	—	—	—	—	V115aP	—	—	—	—
3 riph	V130bP	—	26P	26P	26	(29P) 549	45P	I202kP	—	—	—	—
4 riph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30P	(30P) 549	45P	62P	P
rih	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 rimph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
2 rimph	V130dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	I2021P	—	—	—	S1
												66P

⁵⁴³ = rā 'give', BR, Wh⁵⁴⁴ See foot-note 386⁵⁴⁵ = rī 'flow', BR, Wh⁵⁴⁶ *errā* (by metathesis) for *rca*⁵⁴⁷ *rib-u* = *runb*⁵⁴⁸ = *lap* 'smear', BR, Wh⁵⁴⁹ *iph*

Roots	P					S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	ša	H	V
	B	Kš	M											
rimb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I366P	P
rimbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362eP	—	—	—	—
śis	{ V1126bP I725P IV120bP	139P	146P	—	—	136P	—	115bP	24P	56bP	V17dP	—	—	—
		685P	694P	—	—	681P	—	230hP	804P	293gP	55bP	29bP	100P	P
śis	{ IV120bP VI23bP	—	—	—	—	122P	—	—	—	—	—	508P	515P	P
1 rih		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 rih	—	27P	—	—	26P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
3 rih 550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 rī	IV30A	30A	32A	—	—	30A	33	88A	117A	83A	86A	111A	104A	A
2 rī	IX30P	30P	32P	—	—	29P	25	23bP	31P	25P	25P	28P	18P	P
īiv	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU
1 ru	I1008A	944A	967A	—	—	940A	—	478gA	280A	—	461A	166A	599A	A
2 ru	II24P	23P	25P	—	—	24P	22	10bP	23P	10bP	11bP	20bP	27P	P
3 ru 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ums	X248P	—	—	—	—	253P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ums 552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ums	—	—	—	—	—	X254P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ung	I169cP	—	154P	—	—	156P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
uc	I781A	736A	748A	—	—	732A	95	499A	292A	565cA	474cA	176A	938A	A
1 uḷ	VI123P	135P	142P	—	—	132P	94	112P	21P	53P	52P	26P	36P	P
2 uḷ	X262P	255P	247P	—	—	264P	213	—	114P	188P	167P	79dP	25P	P
1 ut	I783aA	738A	750A	—	—	734A	—	501aA	297A	570aA	—	181aA	940A	A
2 ut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I88P	—	—	—	—
3 ut	X132bP	133P	131P	—	—	136P	—	—	—	—	—	—	48P	P
4 ut	X248aP	222P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
1 uth	I359P	335P	338P	—	—	332P	—	1131P	—	139aP	117aP	399bP	219P	P

¹⁵² = *rīśa*, MW

¹⁵⁰ 'lick', BR, Wh
¹⁵¹ 'break', Wh

P												
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	šā	H	V
2 ruṭh	I783bA	739A	—	—	—	—	—	570cA	479aA	—	940A	A
3 ruṭh	—	X133P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 ruṭh	X243bP	—	—	248P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ruṭṣ	I349aP	324P	329P	323P	—	111aP	622P	128aP	109aP	—	206P	P
1 ruṇṭh	I349cP	324P	—	323P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 ruṇṭh	—	I340P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
3 ruṇṭh	I368P	342P	347P	341P	—	123aP	593P	148aP	123aP	393fP	228P	P
1 ruṇḍ	I349bP	—	—	323P	—	—	—	—	—	417aP	—	—
2 ruṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I180bP	—	—	—	—
rud	II58P	56P	58P	57P	54	28P	7P	31P	32P	7P	29P	P
1 rudh	IV65A	62A	69A	66A	70	112A	107A	109A	112A	101A	118A	A
2 rudh 553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV76P	—	—	—	—
3 rudh	VIIIU	1U	1U	1U	1	1U	1U	1U	1U	1U	1U	U
4 rudh 554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 rudh 555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rundh 556	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
rup	IV125aP	123P	129P	127P	129	73bP	60P	69bP	72bP	61bP	51P	P
rumb	IV125bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206bP	—	—	—	—
rus	VII126aP	138P	145P	135P	—	115aP	23P	56aP	55aP	29aP	99P	P
1 rus	I724P	684P	693P	680P	—	230gP	803P	293gP	226gP	508hP	514P	P
2 ruṣ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
ruh	IV120aP	117P	124P	122P	123	68P	55P	65cP	68cP	57P	72P	P
	X132aP	133P	131P	136P	110	—	122P	109P	88P	83P	139P	—
	I912P	843P	862P	844P	—	586P	397P	658P	567P	257P	988P	P

⁵⁵³ Wrong writing for *ṛdh*⁵⁵⁴ 'grow', related with *ruḥ*, BR, Wh⁵⁵⁵ 'to be red', MW⁵⁵⁶ = 3 *rudh*, MW

Roots	P						Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C	J	Kḷ		
2 lakṣ	X157A	165A	157A	162A	134	—	300A	134bA	(113bA) ⁵⁰² 217bA	A
lakh	I142P	138P	132P	135P	—	38fP	447P	—	38fP 329fP	P
1 lag	I823P	780P	790P	774P	—	532P	334P	601P	212P 1024P	P
2 lag	X197dP	210P	202P	—	—	—	—	—	— 160P	P
lagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lankh	I143P	139P	134P	136P	—	—	—	1412nA	—	—
laṅg	I154P	144P	140P	142P	—	38hP	449P	381P	329hP 72P	P
1 langh	I108A	108 104A	106A	106A	—	38nP	454P	38qP	329mP 79P	P
2 langh	I172P	—	156P	106A	—	3461A	73A	412ggA	42sA 638A	A
3 langh	X220 254P	236P	222P	225P	188	41P	468P	42P	— 98P	P
lach	I221P	203P	203P	204P	—	—	172P	186hP	119jP 203P	P
1 laj	I257P	234P	235P	236P	—	54aP	536P	(53aP) ⁵⁰⁴	344aP 120P	P
2 laj	{	—	—	—	—	77aP	484 487P	75aP	361aP 154P	P
3 laj	VI10aA	10A	10A	10A	10	100aA	142A	—	— 155A	IA
laja	X10bP	10P	—	10P	—	—	—	—	122aA 120P	P
lajj	X374aP	—	361P	374P	—	—	—	—	— 289P	P
lañch	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
1 lañj	VI10bA	11A	11A	11A	11	100bA	143A	117bA	122bA ⁵⁰⁵ 156A	—
2 lañj	I258P	235P	236P	236P	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 lañj	X30cP	—	—	32P	—	77dP	485P	75bP	361bP 155P	P
lañja	X244P	226P	—	249P	—	—	—	—	—	P
lat	X374bP	364P	—	874P	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 laḍ	I320P	295P	296P	295P	—	—	252P	—	176P 209P	P
2 laḍ	I381P	354P	360P	355P	172	87P	567P	86P	375P 290P	P
	I852	803d	819	802	194	132P	612P	151P	407P 254P	P
					546	546	360	619	225 1986	—

⁵⁰² लक्ष is a scribal error for लक्ष⁵⁰³ Though not actually read in the proper place it is mentioned under 1 langh⁵⁰⁴ lañch⁵⁰⁵ Dropped by L

Roots	P						Sa	O	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
3 laḍ	X7P	7P	7P	7P	7	7P	7	7	7P	14P	8P	6P	55P	P
4 laḍ	X148bA ⁵⁶⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
lada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1173P	—	—	—	XP
1 laṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 laṇḍ	X9eP	9P	—	9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57P	P
3 laṇḍ	X258P	253P	—	262P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216P	P
lat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Śi
land	—	X9P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57P	—
	—	400P	403P	399P	—	—	—	138bP	631P	196bP	134bP	432cP	336P	P
lap	{ I429P	—	—	—	—	—	X63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I1024A	960A	983A	956A	—	—	493A	—	—	564A	473A	—	786A	A
labh	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	VI146A	—	—	125A	—	—
labha	—	X382P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
lam ⁵⁶⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lamph ⁵⁶⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lamb	I402 404A	374 376A	379A	374 376A	—	—	128	403bA	153A	464A	386A	97A	766A	A
2 lamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I206hP	—	—	—	—
1 lambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I362bP	—	—	—	—
2 lambh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
3 lambh ⁵⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(IA) ⁵⁷⁰
lard ⁵⁷¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
larb	I444P	—	—	414P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁵⁶⁶ Quoted by Wg from V Does not belong to the P Dh

⁵⁶⁷ = ram, BR, Wh

⁵⁶⁸ Perhaps such a root is inferrable from the derivatives *ullamphana* and *malamphana*

⁵⁶⁹ = *labh*
⁵⁷⁰ Given by the Calcutta Ed of the Kkd
⁵⁷¹ 'to load', MW

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	j	Kl	Kt	śa	H	V
lal	{ 1382P X148aA	— 156A	— 148A	355P 153A	— 125	— 66	— (290A) 572	— 121P	— 190A	— 208A	— 273A	— A
lala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
laś	—	X196P	—	—	—	—	—	164P	—	98P	197P	P
1 las	{ 1937U	874U	892U	873U	—	610U	—	682U	591U	568U	927U	U
					{ IV15 146 154 }							
2 laṣ	X189bP	196P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U
1 las	I746P	707P	714P	193P	—	242P	827P	303P	235P	518P	197P	P
2 las	X189aP	—	187P	193P	164	—	139P	—	142P	—	543P	P
lā	I149P	47P	49P	48P	44	19bP	41P	22bP	23bP	87P	10P	P
lākh	I127P	123P	122P	120P	—	36cP	472P	36cP	36cP	327cP	57P	P
lāgh	I114A	110A	111A	111A	—	349bA	78A	415bA	336bA	45bA	643A	A
lāj	I259P	236P	237P	237P	—	77cP	—	75cP	74cP	362aP	157P	P
lāñch	I222P	204P	204P	205P	—	54bP	537P	53bP	53bP	344bP	121P	P
lāñj	I260P	237P	238P	238P	—	77bP	488P	75dP●	74bP	362bP	158P	P
lāḍa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (XP) 573	
lābha	X389P	382P	381P	390P	—	—	262P	259P	240P	184P	324P	P
lāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X266P	—	—	—	—
1 lkh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138jP	—	—	—	—
2 lkh	V172P	85P	84P	83P	61	69P	99P	(83P) 574	82P	87P	22P	P
lkhch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
1 lng	I165P	154P	151P	152P	—	38yP	462P	38xP	38aP	329tP	90P	P
2 lng	X199P	212P	204P	204P	—	—	156P	178P	156P	112P	161P	P
lngch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412kka	—	—	—	—
lp	V1139U	150U	159U	149U	103	11U	—	10U	10U	6U	10U	U

⁵⁷² चले is a misprint for चले.⁵⁷³ Given by the Calcutta Ed of the Kkd⁵⁷⁴ khala (erroneously) for lkhla

Roots	P						Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	O				
lmbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lś	IV70A	66A	65A	71A	35	117A	117A	104A	134A	A
2 hś	V1127P	140P	147P	137P	—	116aP	56aP	32aP	103P	P
lh	II6U	6U	6U	6U	6	59U	63U	62U	71U	U
1 lī	{ IV31A	31A	33A	31A	34	89A	87A	112A	105A	A
	{ IX31aP	31P	33P	30P	26	24P	26P	29P	19P	P
2 lī	X269P	262P	254P	271P	221	—	248P	234P	874P	P
3 lī s7e	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
luj	—	—	—	—	—	IV116A	—	—	—	—
luñc	{ I202aP	184P	184P	185P	115	—	47P	339P	103P	P
	{ I202bP	—	—	185P	—	48P	—	—	—	—
1 luñj	X31cP	31P	—	33P	—	—	—	—	16P	P
2 luñj	X218P	227P	219P	223P	186	—	165fP	—	210P	P
	{ I336aP	310P	312P	311P	—	99P	98P	388P	190P	P
1 lut	IV113P	109P	116P	114P	115	61P	61P	50P	34P	P
2 lut	I784A	738A	751A	785A	—	501bA	—	175b 181bA	941A	A
3 lut	—	VI87bP	—	99P	—	82P	84bP	—	—	—
4 lut	X214P	223P	215P	219P	183	—	165cP	119cP	214P	P
1 luth	I360P	335P	339P	333P	—	118bP	117bP	399cP	220P	P
2 luth	I785A	740A	752A	736A	—	—	479bA	181cA	942A	A
3 luth	VI87aP	87aP	100P	—	—	—	—	—	128P	P
1 luđ	I336bP	310P	—	311P	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 lud	VI87bP	—	101P	99P	757	85P	—	101P	134 128P	P
	{ I350aP	325P	330P	324P	—	111bP	109bP	—	207P	P
lunt	X27P	26P	—	29P	26	18	81P	1bP	39P	P
	{ I350cP	325P	—	324P	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 lunth	—	X26P	27P	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 lunth	I360P	—	345P	339P	—	122P	121bP	403P	225P	P

s7e lālī (lālayata) 1

s7e 'be unsteady', BR, Wh

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	St	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
3 lunth	I369P	343P	348P	342P	—	—	123bP	594P	148bP	125bP	193bP	228P	I
lunđ	{ I350bP	—	—	324P	—	—	—	—	—	—	117bP	—	—
lunth	I46P	43P	44P	45P	—	—	6cP	411P	7cP	7cP	297cP	290P	XP
1 lup	IV126aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 lup	IV126bP	124P	130P	128P	128	128	73cP	61P	69cP	72cP	61cP	52P	P
1 lubh	VI137U	148U	157U	147U	101	101	9U	—	8U	8U	9U	9U	U
2 lubh	IV128P	125P	131P	129P	130	130	74P	62P	70P	73P	62P	55P	P
	VI22P	26P	25P	25P	24	24	28P	44P	29P	29P	14P	76P	P
	{ I454P	—	427P	424P	—	—	—	—	206P	144aP	—	369P	P
lumb	{ X114P	116P	115P	121P	96	96	—	106P	97aP	75aP	76aP	111P	P
lul	{ I386cP	—	—	311P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Si
2 lus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
lus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X116P	—	—	—	—	—
luh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Si
lū	IX13U	11U	11U	11U	11	11	9U	—	9U	9U	11U	12U	IP
1 lūs	I708P	669P	—	665P	—	—	—	791P	—	—	503aP	501P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1508P	—	—
2 lūs	X70P	75P	76P	76P	66	66	51	—	67aP	51aP	79cP	138P	P
len	—	—	—	1454P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lep	I397A	369A	—	370A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	761A	A
lain ⁵⁷⁷	I486cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 lok	I76A	73A	74A	76A	109	109	334A	42A	403aA	324aA	32A	612A	A
2 lok	X236P	247P	240P	241P	—	—	5b	184P	186yP	165xP	119vP	200P	P
1 loc	I177A	162A	162A	162A	112	112	353A	82A	403bA	324bA	49A	646A	A

⁵⁷⁷ Attributed by Wg to S, but the Banaras Ed reads लेग and the Mysore Ed लेग

Roots	P					C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa							
2 loc	X237P	248P	239P	242P	206	—	185P	(186xP) ⁵⁷⁸ X186xP	165yP	119wP	204P	P
loch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1154P	—	—	P
lod	I379aP	—	358P	353P	—	—	563P	218P	—	372dP	238P	P
lost	I277A	256A	255A	255A	—	368bA	106A	434bA	355bA	57bA	672A	A
laud	I379bP	352P	—	—	—	130P	—	—	—	—	239P	P
lpi	IX31cP ⁵⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27P	—	21P	P
lyi	IX31bP ⁵⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
lvi	—	IX32P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27P	21P	P
1 vanh ^{579a}	—	(I626A)	(634A)	(624A)	—	(463aA)	249A	541aA	448aA	(151aA)	(873A)	A
2 vanh	—	(X238P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
1 vak ⁵⁸⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vak ⁵⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vakk	I101bA ⁵⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vaks	I693P	655P	664P	652P	—	216P	781P	278P	210P	496P	577P	P
2 vaks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1519A	—	—	—	—
vakh	I134P	130P	129P	127P	—	38cP	444P	38dP	38cP	329cP	66P	P
vag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I410A	—	—	—	—
vagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I413dA	—	—	—	—
1 vank	I88A	85A	87A	88A	—	341A	49A	400bA	321bA	37A	608A	A
2 vank	I95A	—	94A	95A	—	—	—	—	333bA	—	608A	A
vankh	I135P	131P	133P	128P	—	—	—	38nP	—	—	90P	P
vang	I156P	146P	139P	144P	—	38pP	457P	38sP	38nP	329oP	84P	P
vangh	I110A	106A	108A	108A	—	347bA	75A	113cA	334bA	43bA	640A	A

⁵⁷⁸ *loch*

⁵⁷⁹ Does not belong to the P Dh ⁵⁸⁰ = *vac*, BR

^{579a} From here up to the end of the section of roots ⁵⁸¹ = *vañc*, BR

beginning with *v*, a bracket which is not otherwise ⁵⁸² Cited by Wg from Kt and V Does not belong to the

explained in the foot-notes indicates that the root P Dh

is *spe't* in that particular Dhātupāṭha with an in-

terial *b* instead of *v*

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kh	Kt	śa		
vac	{ II54P X298P I271P	52P 291P 250P	54P 286P 249P	53P 300P 249P	53 — —	27P — 81bP	— 336P 528P	— 30P 283P	31P 264P 63eP	— 6P 254P	— 18P 385P	IP P I
1 vaḥ	X75aP	80P	—	82P	62	—	77P	64fP	92P	340oP	136P	P
2 vaḥ	I204P	186P	186P	187P	116 ⁷	49bP	510P	113P	92P	53P	23P	P
1 vañc	I204P	186P	186P	187P	116 ⁷	49bP	510P	49aP	49aP	340aP	106P	P
2 vañc	{ X163aA X163bA	171A —	162A —	169A —	139	—	304A	138A	117A	221A	239A	A
1 vaṭ	I323P	297P	297P	297P	175	89P	569P	—	—	—	—	—
2 vaṭ	I816P	772P	783P	767P	—	526aP	327P	89P	87P	377P	176P	P
3 vaṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	595aP	504aP	(206aP)	1081P	P
1 vaṭa	X311bP	303P	300P	315P	—	—	213P	195bP	—	—	—	—
2 vaṭa	X372aP	—	360P	373P	—	—	—	243P	(173bP) ⁵⁸³	142bP	293P	P
vaṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I130P	224P	—	293P	P
vaṭh	I354P	329P	333P	327P	—	114P	598P	132P	112P	395P	214P	P
vaṭha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X173bP	—	—	—
vaṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vaṭḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
van	I473P	439P	446P	442P	—	147cP	666P	I161P	—	—	—	—
vanṭ	{ I351P X48aP	268 323P 49P	328P 51P	— 52P	— —	110P	(621P) ⁵⁸⁴	207dP	146cP	433cP	261P	P
vaṇṭa	X372bP	363P	362P	374P	—	—	(251P) ⁵⁸⁶	—	—	(416P) ⁵⁸⁴	205P	—
vaṇṭh	I281A	259A	259A	259A	150	372A	130A	437A	—	175P	297P	P
vaṇḍ	{ I290A —	268A —	268A —	268A —	156	379aA	112A	442aA	358A	85A	680A	A
vaṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	I621P	—	364aA	71aA	691A	A
vat ⁵⁸⁶	{ X48bP —	49P —	— —	52P —	44	33	51P	—	—	416P	47P	P

583 *vaṭha*584 *vaṇḍ*585 *vaṭṭa* = *vaṇṭh*

586 'apprehend', BR, Wh

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S								
1 vad	{ I1058P X297PA }	993P	1017P	989P	35 147	637P	903P	I706U	615P	538P	998P	P
2 vad		288P	283U	299U	—	—	345A	296P	277A	263A	395A { IUA XP }	P
1 vadh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1417P	—	11P	—	—	—
2 vadh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP
1 van	I490P	451P	461P	458P	—	153bP	X17P	—	—	—	—	—
2 van	I491P	457P	462P	459P	—	—	678P	207ssP	1461P	433nP	328P	P
3 van	{ I841P I868c VIII8A }	796P	808P	791P	—	—	679P	220aP	156aP	434aP	329P	P
		803x	822k	805k	—	551c	—	—	608bP	518P	—	P
4 van	X296bP	7A	8A	8A	7	8A	8A	15U	533c	—	—	—
vand	{ I11A — }	11A	11A	(298P) ⁵⁸⁷	—	—	—	—	8A	7A	8A	A
1 vap	I1052U	987U	1011U	983U	45	313A	13A	380A	301A	10A	400P	P
2 vap ⁵⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	50	X37	905U	700U	—	—	721A	A
vaph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	609U	540U	995U	U
vabhr	I589P	(556P)	558P	550P	—	—	—	I204aP	—	—	—	—
vam	{ I868d I902aP I902bP }	803y	8221	8051	(39)	190bP	(740P) ⁵⁸⁹	256bP	190bP	475hP	(408P)	P
		833P	852P	834P	—	551d	—	—	533d	—	—	—
vay	I504A	471A	474A	834P	—	575P	—	—	—	—	969P	—
vara	X308P	298P	295P	471A	—	424bA	389P	648P	557P	250P	969P	P
varc	I175A	160A	160A	310P	—	79	178A	485bA	407bA	114bA	791A	A
1 varṇ	X18bP	17P	17P	160A	—	352A	208P	192P	170P	139P	340P	P
2 varṇ	—	—	—	18P	17	—	100A	(427aA) ⁵⁹⁰	(348aA) ⁵⁹⁰	62dA	653A	A
vaina	X391P	384P	380P	392P	—	—	X206P	—	—	137P	73P	P
					—	—	—	257P	238P	—	302P	P

⁵⁸⁷ cān⁵⁸⁸ 'shear', distinguished from 1 vap by BR⁵⁸⁹ vyabhr⁵⁹⁰ care

Roots	P											
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
vardh	X112P	114P	113P	119P	94	—	19P	(96P) ⁵⁰¹	73P	15P	94P	P
varph	—	I408P	—	—	—	(143aP)	—	—	141aP	—	351P	P
varb	—	—	—	—	—	—	I653P	—	—	—	—	—
varṣ	I644aA	—	613A	605A	—	—	228A	—	—	138A	—	—
1 varh	I669aA	(631A)	—	(629A)	—	(466aA)	—	—	452A	154aA	862A	A
2 varh	I671bA	633A	640A	631A	—	—	256A	—	452A	(155aA)	(864A)	(A)
3 varh	X123aP	—	—	—	—	—	117P	—	—	—	—	P
4 varh	—	(X244P)	232P	234P	(198)	—	181P	—	165qP	(119sP)	231P	P
{ 1520A	{ I857	488A	490A	487A	—	433A	197A	497aA	417aA	123aA	807A	A
		803g	—	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	1058	—
1 val	—	—	—	—	—	—	I378P	—	—	—	—	—
2 val	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I242dP	—	—	—	—
3 val	—	—	—	—	—	—	41P	33bP	26bP	28bP	5P	P
valk	X35P	35P	36P	37P	33	24b	452P	—	38jP	329kP	77P	P
valg	I152P	142P	137P	140P	—	38kP	160A	(474A) ⁵⁰²	396A	102A	773A	A
valbh	I418A	388A	392A	388A	—	413A	—	—	—	—	—	XP
valyula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	348P	P
valyūla	—	X328P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	808A	A
1 vall	I521A	488A	491A	488A	—	—	198A	497bA	417bA	123bA	—	—
2 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I242eP	—	—	—	—
3 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I474A	—	—	—	—
4 vall	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1738P) ⁵⁰³	—	—	475fP	—	—
1 valh	I670aA	(632A)	639A	(630A)	—	(466bA)	(255A)	(544A)	451A	154bA	863A	A
2 valh	I672bA	—	641A	632A	—	—	257A	(544A)	451A	(155bA)	(865A)	(A)
3 valh	—	(X245P)	233P	235P	199	—	182P	(186rP)	165rP	(119tP)	233P	P
1 vaś	—	—	—	—	—	I248P	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vaś	II70P	68P	71P	70P	66 ¹	3P	18P	3P	3P	16P	43P	P

-03 call

501 *vrđh*502 *vall*, a scribal error

Roots	P							Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J				
vas	I722aP	681P	691P	678P	—	230eP	801P	226eP	508fP	511P	P
vaṣk	—	—	—	—	—	—	167A	33 hA	—	—	A
vaṣka	X369P	—	—	(369P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vas	I1054P	989P	1013P	985P	55	636P	902P	614P	537P	999P	P
2 vas	II13A	13A	13A	13A	12	48A	51A	47A	48A	59A	A
3 vas	IV105aP	101P	108P	106P	108	53P	38P	53P	42P	83P	P
4 vas	X204P	204P	196P	209P	174	—	148P	150P	106P	194P	P
5 vas 594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 vas 595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vasa	X392eP	—	385P	396P	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
vash	I101aA	98A	100A	101A	—	346gA	—	—	42mA	413P	A
vast	X144A	(152A)	(144A)	(149A)	(122)	—	286A	97aA	(205aA)	630A	A
ah	I1053U	988U	1012U	984U	51	632U	906U	610U	541U	996U	U
1 vā	{ II41P	39P	41P	40P	36	12cP	33P	18P	29P	5P	P
	{ X329P	—	—	—	—	—	—	195P	—	311P ⁵⁰⁶	P
2 vā 597	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 vā 598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vā 599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāgh 600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāṅks	I699P	659P	671P	657P	73	220bP	785P	214bP	499bP	581P	P
vāñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāñch	I223P	205P	205P	206P	75	55P	538P	54P	945P	122P	P
ād	I306bA	284A	283A	(283A)	—	(392A)	124A	376A	81A	701A	A
vāta	X336P	329P	327P	340P	—	—	(239P)	—	165P	311P	P
vādh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA

⁵⁰⁴ = *uch* 'shme', BR, Wh

⁵⁰⁵ 'am' BR

⁵⁰⁶ L om

⁵⁰⁷ = *va* 'blow', Wh

¹⁰⁸ = *ve* 'weave', BR, Wh

³⁰⁹ = *van* 'win', BR, Wh

⁶⁰⁰ MW

⁶⁰¹ *vāc-ī* (= *vāñc*) a scribal error

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S								
vāyṛt	IV52aA	49A	54A	52A	57	103A ⁶⁰²	—	—	—	92A ⁷	113A	A
vās	IV54aA	52A	57A	55A	60	106A	99A	—	—	94A	136A	A
1 vās	IV54bA ⁶⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	103A	106A	— ^p	—	—
2 vās ⁶⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vāsa	X338P	331P	329P	342P	—	91	241P	216P	197P	167P	354P	P
vāh	—	(1637A)	645A	(636A)	—	(468cA)	260A	545eA	453cA	—	868A	A
vi ⁶⁰⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412c dda	—	—	—	—
1 vic	{ III12bU	12U	—	12U	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁶⁰⁶	13U	U
2 vic ⁶⁰⁷	{ VII5U	5U	5U	5U	(5)	5U	5U	5U	5U	5U	3U	U
1 vich	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vich	VII29P	142P	149P	139P	—	116bP	28P	57bP	56bP	32bP	29P	P
1 vij	X233P	242P	236P	238P	202	—	179P	186uP	165uP	119qP	205P	P
2 vij	I214P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 vij	III12aU	12U	12U	12U	12	16U	13U	16U	16U	13U ⁶⁰⁶	13U	U
1 viṭ	{ VI9A	9A	9A	9A	9	99A	141A	116A	115A	121A	154A	A
2 viṭ	{ VII23P	23P	23P	23P	23	—	23P	19U	19P	22P	17P	P
viḍ	I338P	312P	314P	313P	187	101P	—	110P	100P	—	192P	P
vinṭ	—	I313P	(315P)	(314P)	—	(102P)	—	(111aP)	—	—	192P	P
vitta	—	I313P	(316P)	—	—	—	610P	(111bP)	101P	(405P)	(252P)	P
vith	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	X378P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(XP) ⁶⁰⁸	P
	I33aA	32A	32A	33A	—	329cA	36A	(397aA) ⁶⁰⁹	318aA	27aA	714A	A

⁶⁰² L om⁶⁰³ Does not belong to the P Dh⁶⁰⁴ MW⁶⁰⁵ = *ve* 'weave', Wh⁶⁰⁶ No 13, wrongly put against 1 *vic* by L, should be against 2 *vij*⁶⁰⁷ = *vyac* 'extend', BR, Wh⁶⁰⁸ v l for *vunt* cited by Wg⁶⁰⁹ *with*

Roots	P						Kt	Kk	J	G	Sā	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
1 vid	II55P	53P	55P	54P	49		28P	27P	2P	24P	49	2P	41P	P
2 vid	IV62A	59A	66A	63A	67		109A	106A	101A	109A	67	96A	115A	A
3 vid	VII138U	149U	158U	148U	102		9U	9U	—	10U	102	10U	8U	U
4 vid	VII13A	13A	13A	13A	13		24A	25A	12A	23A	13	12A	25A	A
5 vid	XI168A	176A	167A	174A	144		122A	143A	(308A) 610	38	144	226A	242A	A
1 vidh	I33bA	—	—	33A	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vidh	VI36P	46P	45P	45P	38		38P	38P	63P	38P	38	55P	58P	P
3 vidh 611	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vidh 612	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vind 613	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vindh 611	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vip	—	X138P	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
2 vip 614	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vil	VI66P	78P	77P	77P	—		—	—	(91P) 615	—	—	81P	94P	P
2 vil	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	VI93P	—	—	—	—	—
3 vil	X65bP	—	—	71P	65		—	64dP	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vis	—	—	—	—	—		—	IV54P	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vis	VI130P	143P	150P	140P	98		57P	58P	30P	118P	98	31P	101P	P
1 vis	I729P	639P	698P	685P	—		228cP	295cP	812P	233bP	—	511bP	523P	P
2 vis	III13U	13U	13U	13U	13		17U	17U	14U	17U	13	14U	14aU	U
3 vis	IX54P	54P	56P	54P	46		46P	45P	53P	43P	46	49P	53P	P
visk	—	—	—	X151A	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
viska	—	—	X383P	394P	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vist 616	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 vis	I753P	—	—	706P 617	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P

610 $\hat{\text{vā}}$, a misprint for $\hat{\text{vā}}$

611 'lack' BR, Wh

612 = *vyadh* 'piece', BR, Wh

613 = 3 *vid*, MW

614 = *vep*, BR, Wh

615 $\hat{\text{vā}}$ is a misprint

616 = *vest* 'wrap', BR, Wh

617 L om

Roots	P		S	Śa	G	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ									
2 vis	—	(IV104P)	(109P)	(111)	(56P)	(42P)	—	56P	45P	76P (P)	
vī	II39P	37P	38P	34	12bP	31P	14P	15P	27P	18P	P
vīja	—	{ XP (II79) } X64P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP (I663)	P
vīd ⁶¹⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vīṇ	—	—	—	—	—	—	1664U	—	—	—	—
vīth	—	—	—	—	—	—	I397aA	—	—	—	—
vībh ⁶¹⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vīra	X355A	347A	357cA	247	—	269A	229bP	210bA	190bA	367A	A
vukk	{	—	—	—	—	I482P ^{619a}	—	—	—	—	—
vukh	—	—	—	—	—	124P	—	—	—	—	—
vung	II69aP	157P	156P	—	39cP	466P	I460aA	(40cP)	(331cP)	94P	P
vud ⁶²⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vunt ⁶²¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vundh ⁶²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vūs ⁶²³	—	—	—	—	—	44P	—	—	47P	84P	—
1 vī	{	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IU
	V8U	8U	8U	8	8U	8U	11U	8U	8U	9U	U
	IX11U	—	—	—	—	13U	—	12U	—	16U	U
2 vī	X271U	264U	273U	224	—	349U	300U	281U	267U	378U	P
1 vrmh	IX38A	38A	38A	31	48A	59A	—	51A	54A	60A	A
	I772aP	(728P)	722 723P ⁶²⁴	—	255dP	852P	(320bP)	249bP	(533P)	560P	P

⁶¹⁸ 'make strong', BR, Wh⁶¹⁹ = *bibh*, MW^{619a} *vaakk*, probably a misprint⁶²⁰ BR⁶²¹ v l for *vyunt*⁶²² = *bundh*, MW⁶²³ MW⁶²⁴ MV₅₀₁₀ Ed has *bymh*

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 vr̥mh	—	(X253P)	231P	233 262P	(197)	—	—	176P	(186pP)	165pP	(119nP)	(232P)	P
vr̥k	I92A	89A	91A	92A	—	344bA	53A	53A	410dA	331bA	40bA	620A	A
vr̥ks	I635A	600A	604A	596A	—	442A	220A	220A	509A	428A	131A	878A	A
vr̥c	VII24bP	24P	—	24P	—	—	—	—	21U	—	23P	11P	P
1 vr̥j	—	I214P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 vr̥j	{ II19aA VII24aP X270P	18A	20A	19A	—	—	—	—	50A	52A	—	53A	—
		24P	24P	24P	24	48A	19P	24P	20U	20P	—	11P	A
		263P	255P	272P	223	47P	47P	317P	267P	249P	235P	387P	P
vr̥ñj	II19bA	—	—	19A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
vr̥dh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I188P	—	—	—	—
1 vr̥n	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I208dP	—	—	—	—
2 vr̥n	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I211P	—	—	—	—
3 vr̥n	VI40bP	—	—	49P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 vr̥n	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIIIU
1 vr̥t	I795A	750A	761A	746A	103	508A	306A	306A	576A	485A	187A	955A	A
2 vr̥t	IV52bA	49A	54A	52A	—	—	97A	97A	100A	103A	92A	113A	A
3 vr̥t	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI35P	35P	—	—	—
4 vr̥t	X241P	252P	244P	246P	210	—	189P	189P	186ccP	165ccP	119aP	217P	P
1 vr̥dh	{ I796A —	{ 751A —	{ 762A —	{ 747A —	{ — —	{ 509A —	{ 307A —	{ 307A —	{ 577A X96P	{ 486A —	{ 188A —	{ 957A —	{ A —
2 vr̥dh	X242P	253P	245P	247P	211	—	—	—	(186ddP)	165ddP	119bbP	220P	P
vr̥n	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIIIU
vr̥s	IV116P	113P	121P	118P	119	64P	51P	51P	—	64P	53P	63P	P
1 vr̥s	I738P	697P	706P	693P	—	236bP	815P	815P	295fP	228fP	509 511eP	527 520P	P
2 vr̥s	{ X164aA X164bA I771P	{ 172A — (727P)	{ — 163A 738P	{ — 170A 721P ^{62a}	{ — — 140	{ — — 255cI	{ — — 850P	{ — 305A —	{ — — (320cP)	{ — — 118A	{ — 222A —	{ — 247A 247A	{ IP — A
1 vr̥h	I771P	(727P)	738P	721P ^{62a}	140	255cI	850P	850P	(320cP)	—	(532dP)	558P	P

^{62a} Mysore Ed has *br̥h*

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S								
2 vṛh	I772bP	(727P)	—	723P	—	256P	—	(321P)	250P	—	559P	P
3 vṛh	VI57aP	(67P)	66P	66P	50	56P	82P	(69P)	68P	(72P)	107P	P
vṛ	IX16U	14U	14U	14U	14	12U	—	12U	(12U) ⁶²⁶	15U	16U	U
	IX20aP	19P	19P	18P	—	—	18P	(17bP)	(17bP) ⁶²⁸	(18P)	(26P)	(P)
ve	II055U	990U	1014U	986U	24	633U	907U	702U	611U	542U	992U	U
veksa	X392dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
venk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412gA	—	—	—	—
1 ven	I926aU	862U	881U	862U	—	601U	925U	(664U) ⁶²⁷	573U	559U	898U	—
2 ven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I213eP	—	—	—	—
veth	I34A	33A	33A	34A	—	329dA	37A	397bA	318bA	27bA	715A	A
vedh ⁶²⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 ven	I926bU	—	—	862U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 ven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I220eP	—	—	—	—
vep	I391A	363A	370A	364A	—	397A	141A	458A	382aA	93aA	754A	A
vel	I568P	—	535P	528P	—	178aP	718P	247aP	181aP	467aP	443P	P
vela	X334aP	327P	325P	338P	—	—	237P	212P	193P	163P	346P	P
vell	I573P	535P	540P	533P	—	—	717P	—	—	—	442P	P
vevī	II68A	66A	68A	67A	64	54A	—	56A	58A	—	47cA	A
veś ⁶²⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
veṣṭ	I274A	253A	252A	252A	—	366A	114A	—	364cA	71cA	673A	A
ves	I754P	712P	—	707P ⁶³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	548P	—
veh	I674aA	635A	643A	634A	—	468aA	258A	545cA	453aA	156bA	866A	A
vehl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I437P	P
vai	I969P	906P	925P	905P	—	271bP	888P	336cP	263bP	281bP	48P	P
voc ⁶³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vyac	VI12P	13P	13P	13P	—	18P	103P	87P	86P	91P	118P	P

⁶²⁶ vṛ⁶²⁷ vṛh⁶²⁸ = vyath, MW⁶²⁹ = ves, MW⁶³⁰ L om⁶³¹ The aorist stem of vac

[illegible]

092 227. vud, 'fan', Wh

632 *vij, vyaj*, lam, Wh
633 *vye* 'envelop', BR, Wh

633 *eye* 'envelop', Br., Wn
634 Attributed by Wg to Kt Does not belong to the P Dh

036 N1r 535

036 'stir up', BR, Wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	šā		
vrī	IV32A	32A	34A	32A	37	90A	119A	86A	89A	113A	—	—
vrīd	IX33P	33P	35P	33P	—	25P	33P	27P	28P	30P	107A	A
vrīs	IV18P	19P	20P	19P	23	14P	9P	15P	16P	15P	35P	P
vrud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8P	P
vrūs	VI99P	109P	(112P)	111P	—	87dP	125P	—	—	—	—	XP
vrūs	X122bP ⁶³⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(100dP)	(109aP)	138P	P
vlag ⁶³⁸	X122aP	(123P)	(123P)	(128P)	(102)	—	—	—	(51bP)	(79eP)	(144P)	—
vlang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vli	IX32aP	29P	31P	32P	—	1381P	—	—	—	—	—	—
vleksa ⁶³⁹	—	—	—	—	—	23aP	29P	(17aP)	(17aP)	26P	20P	P
vleska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 šams ⁶⁴⁰	{ I660aA	622A	630A	620A	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 šams	{ I660bA	—	—	620A	—	460A	244A	538A	445A	147A	853A	A
šamst	I764P	721P	729P	714P	—	251P	843P	311P	—	—	—	—
1 šak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243P	527P	550P	P
2 šak	IV78U	74U	81U	79U	81	118aU	19P	115aU	—	—	—	IIP
šakvr	V15P	15P	16P	15P	15	15P	17P	15U	15P	16P	137U	U
šank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412za	—	—	15P	P
šac	I86A	83A	85A	86A	129	339A	47A	406bA	—	35bA	617A	A
šānc	I178A	163A	163A	163A	—	—	83A	419A	327bA	50A	648A	A
1 šat	—	(1164A)	—	—	—	I355aA	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 šat	I321P	296P	298P	296P	173	88P	568P	(87 88P)	86P	376P	175P	P
3 šat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(187P)	—	—	—	—
1 šath	—	X152A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 šath	I363P	337P	342P	336P	—	120P	605P	—	—	—	256A	A
	X28P	27P	28P	30P	27	—	—	30aP	119P	401P	222P	P
									24aP	—	49P	P

⁶³⁷ v l for *vrūs* cited by Wg Does not belong to the P Dh ⁶³⁹ Cited by Wg from the Cal Ed of the Kkd
⁶³⁸ 'pursue?' Wh ⁶⁴⁰ With the prefix ā

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kl	Śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S									
3 śāth	X152A	160A	152A	157A	129	—	—	294A	131P	110A	212A	256A	A
4 śāth	—	X104P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
śātha	X310aP	300P	297P	312P	—	81a	—	210P	194aP	172aP	141aP	298P	P
1 śan	I834P	791P	801P	785P	—	—	—	—	606bP	515bP	216aP	1041P	P
2 san	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207qP	—	—	—	—
1 śand	I299A	277A	278A	276A	162	386A	—	109A	448A	370A	68A	685A	A
2 sanḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I183kP	—	—	—	—
sat ⁶⁴¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 śad	{ I908P	840P	858P	840P	206	581P	—	393P	654P	563P	253P	967P	P
2 śad ⁶⁴²	{ VI194P	145P	154P	144P	—	121P	—	—	60P	59P	—	57P	—
śāp	{ I1049U	984U	1008U	980U	—	628U	—	929U	697U	606U	563U	916U	U
sab	{ IV59U	57U	62U	60U	65	122U	—	128U	119U	122U	121U	140U	U
sabd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I808bU	—	—	—	—
1 sam	X174P	182P	173P	179P	150	—	—	125P	149P	128P	86P	172P	P
2 sam	I870	803cc	822P	805P	—	553	—	—	626	535	—	—	—
3 sam	IV92P	88P	95P	93P	95	42aP	—	71P	40aP	42aP	31aP	87P	P
4 sam ⁶⁴⁴	X156A	164A	156A	161A	133	—	—	(299A) ^{64c}	134aA	113aA	217aA	268A	UA
1 samb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 samb	—	(1417P)	—	(420P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(363P)	P
3 śamb	X21bP	21P	22P	22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109P	—
sai a	—	X315P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342P	—
sard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sarb	I450P	417P	424P	420P	—	143hP	—	657P	(2041P) ^{64c}	142bP	431P	363P	P
sarv	I616P	581P	585P	577P	—	201bP	—	760P	205bP ^{64c}	(142bP)	480gP	478P	P

⁶⁴¹ 'cut in pieces' (śāṭayata), BR, Wh.

⁶⁴² 'prevail', BR, Wh

⁶⁴⁴ 'labour', BR, Wh

⁶⁴⁵ sarv

⁶⁴⁶ śarb

t1' sam

Roots	P					J	Kk	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa						
1 śal	I519A	487A	489A	486A	—	—	494aA	416A	124A	809A	A
2 śal	I582bP	548P	—	—	—	—	—	185aP	—	451P	P
3 śal	I896P	827P	846P	828P	59	382 737P	645bP	554bP	246aP	984P	P
4 śal	—	X160A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256A	A
śalank	—	—	—	—	—	—	I494cA	—	—	—	—
śalbh	I417A	387A	391A	387A	—	159A	(473A) ⁶⁴⁷	395A	101cA	772A	A
1 śall	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247sP	—	—	—	—
2 śall	—	—	—	—	—	—	I478A	—	—	—	—
3 śall	—	—	—	—	—	—	I494bA	—	—	—	—
śav	I761P	717P	726P	711P	—	777P	308aP	240aP	475kP	459P	P
śaś	I762aP	718P	727P	712P	—	840P	309P	241P	524P	493P	P
śaś	I721P	680P	690P	677P	—	806P	—	—	508eP	518P	P
1 śas	I763P	720P	728P	713P	—	807P	310P	242P	508lP	549P	P
2 śas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	II P
śā 649	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śākh	I130P	126P	125P	123P	—	475P	37aP	37aP	328aP	60P	P
śāt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I378A	—	—	—
śād	I309A	286A	286A	286A	—	—	456A	(378A) ⁶⁵¹	83A	700A	A
śān	I1044U	930U	1003U	975U	—	928U	693U	602U	562U	915U	U
śāra	—	X315P	—	—	—	—	—	183aP	153aP	342P	P
śāl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
1 śās 652	I660cA	622A	—	—	—	—	—	445A	—	—	A
II12aA	—	12A	12A	12A	—	52A	43A	—	49A	60A	A
II12bA	—	12A	—	12A	—	—	—	46A	—	60A	A
II66P	—	64P	66P	65P	62	15P	38P	40P	14P	37P	P

⁶⁴⁷ śall⁶⁴⁸ vaś⁶⁴⁹ = śi 'sharpen', BR, Wh⁶⁵⁰ ślād⁶⁵¹ śāt⁶⁵² With the prefix ā

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B.	Ks	M	S									
3 śās 653	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śi	V3U	3U	3U	3U	—	—	3U	(3U) 654	—	3U	3U	3U	U
śimh 655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śikṣ	I636A	601A	605A	597A	—	—	443A	221A	510A	429A	132A	879A	A
śikhāṇḍ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śinkh	I150P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śingh	I174P	159P	159P	139P	—	—	43P	469P	43P	43P	333P	97P	P
{	I117A	17A	17A	17A	—	17	47A	56A	(49A) 656	51A	53A	55A	A
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śinḥ	I325P	299P	301P	300P	—	176	91aP	572A	—	89bP	379aP	179P	P
śit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śind	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 śip 657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 śip 657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śim 658	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śimb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śill	VI70aP	83P	80P	81aP	—	58	68aP	97P	I206jP	75aP	86bP	89P	P
1 śis	—	—	—	—	—	—	I177P	—	76aP	—	—	—	—
2 śis	I718P	677P	687P	674P	—	—	230bP	798P	—	—	—	—	—
3 śis	VII14P	14P	14P	14P	—	14	11P	14P	293bP	226bP	508bP	508P	P
śist	X274P	267P	259P	276P	—	—	—	320.321P	11P	11P	14P	20P	P
1 śi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270.271P	252P	238.239P	408P	P
2 śi 659	II22A	21A	23A	22A	—	19	51A	61A	X48P	—	—	—	—
3 śi 660	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53A	55A	56A	47aA	A
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

653 'cut', BR, Wh.

654 सिंख is a misprint (for सिख)

655 BR, MW.

656 सिंज.

657 'be smooth (?)' Wh.

658 'labour', BR, Wh.

659 = śad 'fall', BR, Wh.

660 = śyāi, śyā 'coagulate', BR, Wh.

Roots	\bar{P}						Kt	S ¹	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	ša	C				
1 šik	I75aA	72A	73A	75A	89	333A	41A	(402A) ⁰⁰¹	—	—
2 šik	I81dA	78A	—	81A	—	—	—	—	611A	A
3 šik	X249P	—	—	255P	—	—	—	—	611A	A
4 šik	X283P	276P	269P	285P	—	—	—	—	—	—
šibh	I408A	380A	384A	380A	—	407A	329bP	(277bP) ⁰⁰¹	247bP	P
šil	I556P	523P	523P	517P	88	166P	—	468aA	101aA	A
šila	X332P	325P	323P	336P	—	88	25	2 ⁰⁵ P	170P	P
su	—	I924P	—	922P	10	287aP	857	216P	161P	P
suk	I123P	118P	117P	—	—	33P	—	—	261aP	P
šukl	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34P	—	—
1 šuc	I198P	180P	180P	181P	—	—	—	X68P	—	—
2 šuc	—	—	—	—	—	44P	505P	44P	394P	P
3 šuc	IV56U	54U	59U	57U	—	—	—	I231aP ⁰⁰²	—	—
sucy	{ I546aP	514P	—	—	62	119U	125U	116U	118U	U
šuj ⁰⁰³	{ I546bP	—	514P	508P	—	161P	—	(231aP) ⁰⁰²	451bP	P
1 šuth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 šuth	I364aP	338P	343P	337P	191	—	606P	142P	402aP	P
1 šunth	X103P	104P	104P	110P	86	—	97P	84P	68P	P
2 šunth	—	—	—	I322P	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 šunth	{ I364bP	338P	—	337P	—	—	—	—	—	P
1 sund	{ I367P	941P	346P	340P	—	121aP	609P	147P	404P	P
2 sund	{ X104P	105P	105P	111P	87	—	98P	85P	69P	P
šuddh	I348cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	X239bP ⁰⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	1183mP	—	—

⁰⁰¹ šik⁰⁰² suc, illustrated by *sucyata*.⁰⁰³ 'swell (?)' BR, Wh⁰⁰⁴ v l for *sundh* (X 239a) cited by W_g. Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P						Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Ša	C				
sudh	IV82P	78P	85P	83P	85	32P	32P	29P	40P	P
1 sun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sun	VI46P	56P	55P	55P	45	39bP	39bP	54cP	60P	P
sundh	{ I74P	71P	72P	74P	—	29P	30P	321P	322P	U
	{ X289aP	280P	274U	290P	—	—	280A	266A	399A	P
1 subh	I459aP	—	432P	429P	—	—	203aP	—	—	—
2 subh	I786A	741A	753A	737A	96	502A	291A	175cA	947A	A
3 subh	IV33aP	42P	41P	41P	35	35aP	56P	51aP	73P	P
4 subh 668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 submh	I460P	426P	433P	430P	—	146P	646P	429P	377P	P
2 submh	VI33bP	43P	42P	42P	36	35bP	57P	51bP	74P	P
1 sulk	X34bP	(34P)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4P	P
2 sulk	X76P	81P	—	84P	—	—	79P	—	—	P
sulb	X71aP	76 81P	—	77P	—	—	(74P) 666	54P	106P	P
sulv	—	—	—	—	—	—	X74P	52P	—	—
1 sus	IV74P	70P	77P	75P	77	25P	15P	21P	65P	P
2 sus 667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sū 668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sū 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sūc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sū	IV49A	46A	51A	49A	52	100dA	—	—	—	—
sū ^a	X354A	346A	345A	357bA	246	—	100A	89A	130A	A
sūrp	X71bP	76P	77P	77P	67	—	210aA	190aA	366A	A
sūp	I559P	526P	526P	520P	—	169P	83P	51P	105P	P
sūl	I710aP	670P	—	666P	—	—	173P	459P	424P	P
sūs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503P	P

665 'glide along', BR.

666 *śulv*667 = *śvas* 'blow', BR, Wh

668 'prevail', BR

669 = *svi* 'swell', Wh

Roots	P						V					
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C		J	Kk	ht	Śā	H
1 śr 670	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 śr 671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 śr 672	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 śr 673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srñkh*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
srñgh*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 śrdh	I797A	752A	763A	748A	104	510A	308A	578A	487A	189A	958A	A
2 śrdh	I922U	858U	876U	858U	—	598aU	(920U) ⁶⁷⁴	(672aU) ⁶⁷⁴	581aU	557aU	910U	U
3 srđh	X195P	202P	194P	199P	171	—	—	169P	147P	104P	178P	—
śrbh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I139p	—	—	—
śr	IX18aP	16P	16P	16P	16	15aP	14P	15aP	15aP	16aP	24P	P
śekhř	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412xA	—	—	—	—
śeph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I457dA	—	—	—	—
śel	I576aP	542P	544P	535P	—	178eP	735P	—	181p	475cP	434P	P
śev	I536A	498A	500A	501A	—	439bA	209A	504bA	—	—	—	—
śai	I966bP	—	—	902P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śo	IV37P	36P	39P	37P	42	18P	81P	19P	20P	79P	4P	P
śoms 675	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
śon	I483P	447P	454P	451P	—	149P	682P	209P	148P	436P	274P	P
śaut	I310P	287P	287P	287P	—	82P	559P	—	79P	—	—	P
śaud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I370P	233P	P
śaund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I80P	—	—	—	—
śaund 676	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ścam 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

670 = śř 'crush', Wh
 671 = śři 'bol', Wh
 672 = śřa 'resort', Wh
 673 = śři 'mix', Wh

674 *sydh*
 675 = *sams*, MW
 676 'shine', BR, Wh
 677 'quench', BR, Wh

Roots	P						Kt	Sa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śa	C				
ścar ⁶⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ścut	—	I40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	—	—	—
scyut	I41P	40P	40P	41P	—	—	—	296cP	282P	P
snath	I836aP ⁶⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	5P	5P	296bP	283P	P
smil	I551P	519P	519P	513P	86	536aP	607aP	(516aP) ⁶⁸⁰ 217aP	(1043P) ⁶⁸⁰	P
syam	—	—	—	—	—	—	233bP	454bP	416P	P
syā ⁶⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	X132P	—	—	—
syai	I1012A	948A	971A	944A	—	482A	—	—	—	—
srams ⁶⁸²	—	—	—	—	—	—	552iA	165fA	606A	A
1 srams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 śrams	—	—	—	—	—	—	479A	—	—	—
srak	—	—	—	—	—	—	1573aA	—	—	—
srak	I84A	81A	85A	84A	—	I398cA	—	—	—	—
siang	I160P	150P	147P	148P	—	—	—	333pA	42eA	A
siath	X29cP ⁶⁸³	—	—	—	—	38uP	—	—	—	P
siān	I835P	791P	802P	786P	—	—	—	—	—	—
siān	X42P	42P	44P	44P	39	29	606cP	216bP	1042P	P
siānth	X29dP ⁶⁸³	—	—	—	—	—	111P	33P	76P	P
1 siath	I836bP	792P	803P	787P ⁶⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 siath	X13aP	13P	13P	13P	13	—	(20P) ⁶⁸⁵	12P	85P	P
3 siath	X280 282cP	273P	265P	282P	—	—	276P	245aP	394P	P
siatha	X324aP	317P	313P	328P	—	—	203cP	183cP	153cP	P

⁶⁷⁸ MW⁶⁸³ v1 cited by Wg Does not belong to tho P Dh⁶⁷⁹ All the commentators of the P Dh read *śrath*, only⁶⁸⁴ Mysore Ed *snath*the Mysore Ed of the M Dh reading *snath*⁶⁸⁵ *sranth*⁶⁸⁰ *snath*⁶⁸⁶ *granth*⁶⁸¹ = *syān* 'coagulate', BR, Wh⁶⁸² = *srams*, MW

Roots	P						Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Śā	C				
1 sranth	{ I35aA I35bA	34A	34A	35A	—	330A	320A	28A	717A	A
2 sranth	IX39P	39P	40P	39P	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 śranth	{ IX41bP X294aP	—	42P	41P	32	30aP	33P	35P	39P	P
4 santh	—	X273P	279P	295P	—	—	—	—	—	—
sram	IV95P	91P	98P	—	—	—	261aP	250aP	390P	P
srambh	I420aA	390A	—	390A	98	44P	44P	—	394P	P
srā	{ I848P II44P	803P	815P	798P	—	415A	—	33P	90P	P
srākh	—	42P	44P	43P	39	16P	—	—	—	—
srāma	X346bP ⁶⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sri	I945U	882U	901U	881U	4	618U	204bP	173bP	328P	P
sriiv	—	—	—	—	IV3	3aP	604bU	577U	883U	U
1 sris	I733P	692P	701P	688P	—	235aP	3P	3P	22P	—
2 sris ⁶⁹⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	231aP	515bP	530P	P
1 sri	IX3U	3U	3U	3U	3	3U	—	—	—	—
2 sri ⁶⁹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	3U	3U	4U	U
sriiv ⁶⁹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sru	I987bP	(925P)	—	922P	11	—	—	—	—	—
2 sru	{ I989P —	925P	947P	924P	—	—	—	—	—	P
śrus ⁶⁹³	—	—	—	—	V16	16P	280P	—	—	—
śrek	I83bA	—	81A	83A	—	(338cA) ⁶⁹⁴	—	11P	11P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	(57A) ⁶⁹⁵	—	42cA	—	—

⁶⁸⁷ *synth*⁶⁸⁸ Cited by Wg from Kt and V Does not belong to the

P Dh

⁶⁸⁹ *sri*⁶⁹⁰ 'clasp', BR, Wh⁶⁹¹ 'mix', Wh⁶⁹² MW⁶⁹³ = *sru* 'hear', BR, Wh⁶⁹⁴ *sruk*⁶⁹⁵ *sel*

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śa	H	V
śrai	{ I966aP } { I967bP }	904P	922P	903P	—	270aP	885P	335aP	262aP	280bP	46P	I
śron		448P	455P	452P	—	150P	683P	212aP	149aP	437aP	275P	I
ślak		—	—	—	—	I338dA	—	—	—	—	—	—
slank	I85A	82A	84A	85A	—	—	60A	412bbA	333qA	42fA	626A	A
slang	I162P	151P	148P	149P	—	38vP	—	—	—	—	82P	P
slath	—	(I792P)	804P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slatha	X324bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slā 696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slākh	I131P	127P	126P	124P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
slāgh	I118A	114A	113A	112A	67	37bP 351A	476P 80A	37cP 417A	37bP 338A	328bP 47A	61P 645A	P A
slād	—	—	—	—	—	I394A	127A	—	—	—	—	—
sl 697	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sls	I734P	693P	702P	689P	—	285bP	821P	299bP	231bP	515cP	531P	P
2 sls	{ IV77P } { X38P }	73P 38P	80P 40P	78P 40P	80 35	28P —	18P 42P	28P 66P	29P 50P	24P 29P	67P 137P	P P
slek	—	—	—	—	—	—	I58A	—	333oA	—	—	—
sloh	I77A	74A	75A	77A	—	335A	43A	404A	325A	33A	613A	A
slon	I485P	449P	456P	453P	—	—	684P	212bP	149bP	437bP	276P	P
svank	I96aA	92A	95A	96A	—	346bA	62A	—	(333dA) 608	42hA	623A	A
svang	I161P	—	146P	—	—	—	—	—	—	329qP	—	—
svac	I179aA	164A	164A	164A	—	—	84A	425aA	(346aA) 608	51aA	651A	A
svaj	I179bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svaṇc	I180aA	165A	165A	165A	—	355bA	85A	425bA	(346bA) 700	51bA	652A	A
svañj	I180bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svath	X29aP	28P	29P	31P	28	19	34P	30bP	24bP	25aP	50P	P

696 'dissolve (?)' Wh

697 = svā, BR

698 svank

90 svac
-00 svañc

Roots	P							H	V			
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J					
svaþha	X310bP	301P	298P	313P	—	81b	211P	194bP	172bP	141bP	299P	P
svanþ	X29bP	28P	30P	31P	—	—	35P	—	—	25bP	51P	P
švan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207rrP	—	—	—	—
švabhr	X80dP	85P	—	89P	—	—	—	—	—	—	118P	P
švart	X80aP	—	85P	88P	74	—	83P	34aP	—	58P	—	—
šval	I582aP	—	550P	542P	—	—	727P	(251aP) ⁷⁰¹	—	470aP	450P	P
švalk	X34aP	34P	35P	36P	32	24a	40P	—	26aP	28aP	4P	P
svall	I583P	549P	551P	543P	—	185bP	728P	(251bP) ⁷⁰²	185bP	470bP	451P	P
švas	II60P	58P	60P	59P	56	30bP	10P	33aP	34P	9bP	32P	P
svā ⁷⁰³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
švātr ⁷⁰⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
švi	II059P	994P	1018P	990P	5	638P	901P	707U	616P	536P	997P	P
švit	I778A	733A	745A	729A	—	497A	293A	566A	475A	177A	943A	A
švind	I10A	10A	10A	10A	—	312A	12A	(379A) ⁷⁰⁵	(300A) ⁷⁰⁶	9A	720A	A
svī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IXP
šveta	X394aP	387P	387P	398P	—	105aP	—	262P	244aP	—	—	—
sag ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
saþt ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sandh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sask ⁷⁰⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I192aP	—	—	—	—
sukkk ⁷⁰⁹	II00dA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
stambh ⁷⁰⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
štyai	I959cP	895P	915P	895P	—	267aP	879P	332aP	259aP	277aP	39P	P

701 *swal*702 *swall*703 = *sw* 'swell', BR, Wh

704 Nigh 2 14

705 *swd*706 *svind*

707 MW

708 v 1 for *svask*, Nigh 2 14

709 Cited by Wg from C Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P							Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	Śa	C	J				
sthiv	{ I592aP I592bP IV4P	559P 559P	561P 561P 4P	555bP 553aP 4P	84	191aP	749P	191aP	477bP	463P (463P) 23P	P
sthiv	—	—	—	—	4	4aP	—	4aP	—	—	P
sthū 712	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
ṣvakk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
ṣvask	I100cA I100aA	97A	99A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svask	I100bA	—	—	100A	—	—	—	—	(421A) 421A	629A	A
sanst	—	—	—	—	—	346fA	66A	—	—	—	—
saks 713	—	—	70P	69P	—	—	16P	—	15aP	46P	P
1 sag	I826P	783P	793P	777P	—	533cP	337P	—	—	—	—
2 sag	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	511cP	213cP	1027P	P
sagh	V21P	22P	23P	22P	19	18aP	22P	V17cP	—	—	—
samketa	X345aP	—	—	349P	—	—	—	(17cP) 715	18cP	18P	P
samgrāma	X376A	360P	365A	376A	253	71	—	—	—	—	—
sangh	—	—	—	—	—	—	274A	214A	195A	365PA	UA
1 sac	I176A	161A	161A	161A	—	354A	81A	—	—	—	—
2 sac	{ I1046U —	I398P (I161)	—	397P	—	140P	634P	339A	48A	647A	A
1 saJ	—	—	1005U	977U	—	—	—	—	—	340P	P
2 saJ 716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 saJJ	I217aP	199P	199P	200P	—	51bP	—	—	—	—	—
2 saJJ 717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sañc	I217bP 718	—	—	—	—	—	523P	—	—	138P	P
										—	—

710 sthūv

711 stw, a misprint

712 = sthūv, MW

713 Nigh 2 14

714 sgh

715 sag

716 = sañj 'hang', Wh

717 MW

718 Read by Cal Ed of the Kk for sasc Does not belong to the P Dh

Roots	P					Ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	Šā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S									
1 sañj	I1036P	972P	995P	967P	80 125	299P	558P	368aP	290P	369P	173P	P	
2 sañj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I313iP	—	—	—	—	
3 sañj ⁷¹⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 saṭ	I335P	309P	311P	310P	186	98P	582P	(107P) ⁷¹⁰	97P	387P	189P	P	
2 saṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I92cP	—	—	—	—	
saṭṭ	X90P	93P	92P	99P	—	17	—	32aP	25aP	79aP	43P	P	
saṭh ⁷²⁰	X29eP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P	
san	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207P	—	—	—	—	
sattia	X358A	350A	349A	360A	—	—	272A	232A	213A	193A	368A	Λ	
1 sad	{ I907P	839P	857P	839P	207	580P	394P	653P	562P	252P	966P	—	
2 sad ⁷²¹	{ VII133P	146P	153P	143P	—	120P	32P	61P	60P	34P	57P	P	
sadh ⁷²²	X288P	279P	273P	289P	—	—	330P	278P	259P	248P	397P	P	
1 san	I492P	458P	463P	460P	—	154P	680P	220bP	156bP	434bP	330P	P	
2 san	VIII2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	5U	2U	2U	2U	U	
sap	I427P	398P	401P	397P	—	(140P) ⁷²³	(634P) ⁷²³	199P	137P	426P	340P	P	
sabh ⁷²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	244P	21P	200P	170P	288P	P	
sabhāja	X341P	334P	332P	345P	—	—	—	633aP	542aP	443aP	389P	P	
sam	I882P	813P	871P	814P	—	560aP	—	—	—	—	—	XP	
sama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X35cP	—	—	—	—	
samp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 samb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP	
2 samb	X21aP	—	21P	22P	20	—	25P	57aP	(40P) ⁷²⁵	19P	109P	P	
say	—	—	—	I476A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

⁷¹⁹ *vaṭ*, a scribal error⁷²⁰ Cited by Wg from V⁷²¹ Does not belong to the P Dh⁷²² With the prefix ā⁷²³ = *sādh* 'succeed', BR, Wh⁷²⁴ *sac*⁷²⁵ = *sah*, BR⁷²⁶ = *sangh*

Roots	P						Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk		
f sarj	{ I243aP	—	222P	223P	—	—	—	66bP	—	P
2 sa1j	{ I243bP	220P	—	—	—	65bP	549P	—	—	P
3 sarj ⁷²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I425fA	—	—
sarb	I451P	418 419P	420P	421P	—	143P	658P	(204jP) ⁷²⁷	—	—
sarv	I617P	—	586P	588P	—	—	—	—	—	P
sal	I580P	546P	548P	540P	—	(183P) ⁷²⁸	—	—	—	P
sall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
sav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I647P	—
sasc	—	I199P	—	200P	—	—	—	—	116P	P
sas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IV17aP	—	—
sas	I169P	67P	69P	68P	65	2P	17P	2P	15P	P
1 sah	{ I905A	837A	855A	837A	—	578A	391A	651A	233A	A
2 sah	{ X267P	260P	252P	269P	219	—	314P	264P	232P	P
1 sã ⁷²⁹	IV20P	21P	22P	21P	—	—	—	17bP	—	P
2 sã ⁷³⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 sã ⁷³¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãks ⁷³²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sãta ⁷³³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sāt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sr
sadh	{ V17aP	17P	—	—	—	IV22bP	—	23bP	—	P
	{ V17bP	17P	18P	17P	18	17bP	19P	16bP	17bP	P
santv	{ X33aP	—	34P	35P	—	—	—	—	—	P
	{ X33bP	33P	—	—	31	—	39P	61P	27P	P

⁷²⁶ 'creak', BR, Wh

⁷²⁷ sarv

⁷²⁸ qā, erroneous for qā

⁷²⁹ = san 'gain', Wh

⁷³⁰ = s1 'bind' Wh

⁷³¹ = so, BR, Wh

⁷³² Nir 11 21

⁷³³ Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śa		
sām	—	X33P	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	135P	P
sāma	X333P	326P	324P	337P	—	—	236P	211P	192P	162P	327P	P
sāmb	X21cP	21P	—	22P	—	—	—	—	—	—	109P	P
sāra	X322P	—	311P	326P	—	—	(225P) ⁷³⁴	(203P) ⁷³⁵	—	—	—	P
sāh ⁷³⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 si	{ V2U	2U	2U	2U	2	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	2U	U
2 si ⁷³⁷	{ IX5U	5U	5U	5U	5	5aU	5U	5aU	5aU	5aU	2U	U
siṃh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316hP	—	—	—	—
1 sigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V17cP	—	—	—	Sr
2 sigh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	V23A	—	—	—	—
sing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I38wP	—	—	—	—
sic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siñj	VII140U	151U	160U	150U	104	12U	—	—	11U	7U	7U	U
siṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 siḍh	I326P	300P	302P	301P	177	91bP	571P	91bP	89aP	379bP	180P	P
2 siḍh	{ I48aP	45P	46P	47P	—	—	—	—	—	—	320P	P
3 siḍh	{ I48bP	45P	46P	47P	83	8P	415P	10P	8P	298P	320P	P
siṇv	I49P	46P	47P	48P	—	9P	414P	11P	9P	299P	321P	P
siḥ	I49P	79P	86P	84P	86	33P	24P	32P	33P	30P	42P	P
siḥ	{ IV83aP	—	—	84P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siḥ	{ IV83bP	—	—	84P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siḥ	I621bP	—	—	582P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
siḥ	I457bP	—	430P	427P	—	—	644P	—	—	—	—	—
siḥ	I457bP	—	431P	428P	—	—	645P	—	—	—	—	—
siḥ	I458bP	—	81P	81bP	59	68bP	96P	—	—	428jP	375P	P
siḥ	VI70bP	84P	81P	81bP	—	—	—	76bP	75bP	86aP	90P	P
1 siṇ	IV2P	2P	2P	2P	2	2P	2P	2P	2P	2P	21P	P
2 siṇ	—	—	—	—	—	IV3bP	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁷³⁴ *sarā*⁷³⁶ *sāh*, BR, Wh⁷³⁷ 'draw a straight line', BR

Roots	P						Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Kś	M	S	Śa	C				
1 sū	{ II21A 1V24A	20A 24A	22A 26A	21A 24A	18	50A	54A	55A	49A	A
2 sū	{ VII15P X327P	127P 320P	134P 316P	124P 331P	27 87	82A 104P	81A 18P	105A 17P	99A 18P	A P
sūca	—	—	—	—	—	61	186P	156P	286P	P
sūtr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122P	—	—
sūtra	X360P	352P	351P	362P	—	—	216P	—	331P	P
sūd	{ I25A X177P	24A 185P	24A 176P	25A 182P	—	323A	312A	20A	736A	A
sūp	—	—	—	—	153	—	131P	89P	173P	P
sūr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sūrks	{ I697aP I697bP	— 657P	669P	— 655P	—	—	—	—	—	IVA
1 sūrksy	{ I542aP I542bP	— 510P	— 510P	655P 504P	—	219P (159aP) ⁷⁴³	—	—	579P	P
2 sūrksy	{ I697cP I710bP	657P 670P	— 680P	— —	—	—	164aP 213P	449aP 498P	579P 400P	P P
sūs	{ I710cP I982P	— 919P	— 939P	666P 917P	—	—	221P	—	503P	P
1 sṛ	{ III17P —	17P X109P	18P —	17P —	205	283P 7bP	276P	504P 287P	503P 25P	P P
2 sṛ	—	—	—	—	—	—	8bP	— ⁷⁴⁴	14d	P
sṛk ⁷⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	P
sṛks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sṛc ⁷⁴⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sṛj	{ IV69A VI121P	65A 133P	73A 140P	70A 130P	73 92	115A 110P	116A 50P	103A 24P	112A 35P	A P
1 sṛdh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁷⁴³ sūi ksm⁷⁴⁴ L puts No 5 here which seems to be a misprint
It should be against 7 (P Dh III 16)⁷⁴⁵ 'be pointed (*)' Wh

151

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
2 sṛdh ⁷⁴⁶	—	—	—	—	—	105 141	295bP	(661 662P) ⁷⁴⁷	355lP	281gP	—	—	—
stP	I1032P	968P	991P	963bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ I457aP	—	430P	427P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
stbh	{ I457cP	424P	—	427P	—	—	142iP	—	202mP	(139iP) ⁷⁴⁸	—	—	—
	{ I458aP	—	431P	428P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
stmbh	{ I458cP	425P	—	428P	—	—	142jP	—	202nP	—	—	—	—
si	IX22cP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15bP	139jP	—	—	P
	{ I81aA	79A	79A	81A	—	—	338aA	55A	—	(15bP) ⁷⁴⁹	—	—	—
sek	{ I81bA	78A	—	81A	—	—	—	—	—	333nA	42aA	635A	A
	{ I576bP	542P	—	535P	—	—	178fP	736P	—	—	—	635A	A
sel	{ I576cP	542P	—	535P	—	—	—	—	—	181jP	475dP	435P	P
	{ I530aA	499A	501A	497A	—	—	439aA	208A	247pP	423aA	129aA	436P	P
sev	{ I530bA	500A	501A	497A	—	—	—	—	504aA	423bA	129bA	818A	A
	{ I963aP	—	919P	899P	—	—	269cP	884P	—	261cP	—	819A	A
sai	{ I963bP	900P	—	899P	—	—	—	—	334cP	—	—	—	P
so	I939P	38P	41P	39P	—	44	20P	84P	21P	22P	279cP	44P	P
skand	I1028P	964P	987P	960P	—	—	292P	440P	357P	283P	81P	7P	P
skandha	—	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320P	319P	P
skabh ⁷⁵⁰	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413P	P
	{ I414A	384A	388A	384A	—	—	410cA	165A	—	—	—	—	—
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	471bA	393bA	105bA	780A	A
	{ IX8aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I319bP	—	—	—	—
s' ambh	{ —	X385P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ VP } { Sr } { P }
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sku	{ IX6U	—	6U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VU
	—	6U	—	6U	—	6 56	6U	6U	(4U) ⁷⁵¹	4U	6U	7U	U

746 Wrong writing for *srdh*, MW

747 *mn pu* (erroneously) for *sy-p-l*

749 57 bh

is 672

750 = *skambh* 'prop', Wh

151 skū

Roots	P						Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C					
stik	—	—	—	—	—	V19cP	—	—	—	—	—
stgh	V19A	19A	20A	19A	25	25A	—	23A	25A	—	—
1 stp	I387A	359A	366A	360A	—	—	(23A) ⁷⁵⁷	—	28A	28A	A
2 stp	—	X141P	—	—	—	—	—	—	90bA	751A	A
stm	IV17aP	17P	18P	17P	21	13bP	—	15bP	14bP	—	(P) ⁷⁵⁸
stā ⁷⁵⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19P	P
stīm	IV17bP	18P	19P	18P	22	13cP	—	—	—	—	—
1 stu	{ II34U	32U	34U	32U	30	61U	14cP	15cP	14cP	20P	P
2 stu ⁷⁶¹	{ —	X385	—	—	—	—	(63U) ⁷⁶⁰	65U	64U	66U	U
stuc	I188A	172A	172A	173A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
stup	—	IV119P	—	—	—	361A	424A	345A	57A	658A	A
stūb	I421A	392A	395A	391A	—	416A	—	—	—	—	—
stump ⁷⁶²	—	—	—	—	—	—	476aA	398A	105cA	781A	A
stumb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
stumbh	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	I206yP	—	—	—	—
stūn	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	I476bA	—	—	—	—
stūp	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 st _i	{ IV127P	119P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 st _i ⁷⁶⁵	{ X134P	142P	133P	138P	111	70P	(67P) ⁷⁶³	70P	—	54P	P
	{ V6U	6U	6U	6U	6	6U	(58P) ⁷⁶⁴	42P	47bP	100P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	9U	6U	6U	7U	U

⁷⁵⁷ stgh , a scribal error for stgh (= stgh)

⁷⁵⁸ step

⁷⁵⁹ stā = stā 'stiffen', Wh

⁷⁶⁰ stū

⁷⁶¹ 'drip', Wh

⁷⁶² = tump

⁷⁶³ stūp , a scribal error

⁷⁶⁴ stū , a scribal error for stū (= stū)

⁷⁶⁵ vī for 2 smī in the Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	Ṣa	C	J	Kk	Kt	ṣā	H	V
stṛmh	—	VI71P	—	69P	—	—	—	—	(69dP) ⁷⁶⁶	—	—	P
stṛks	{ I691aP	652P	662P	650bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	575P	—
stṛkh	{ I691bP	652P	—	—	—	215bP	775P	(277bP) ⁷⁶⁷	209bP	495bP	575P	P
stṛp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I460bA	—	—	—	—
stṛh	{ VI58bP	70P	68P	—	—	57bP	85P	IV67P	—	—	—	—
stṛ	{ VI58cP	70P	68P	68P	52	—	85P	70cP	(69cP) ⁷⁶⁶	73bP	110P	P
stṛ	IX14U	12U	12U	12U	—	10U	11U	10U	—	—	110P	P
stena	X349P	341P	340P	353P	12	95P	250P	224A	205P	174P	14U	U
1 step	I388A	360A	367A	361A	242	395cA	138A	457bA	379bA	90cA	319P	P
2 step	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	752A	A
stai	I970cP	—	926P	906P	—	272P	889P	337P	264P	—	—	XP
stoma	X377P	367P	366P	377P	—	—	255P	246P	227P	178P	329P	P
styai	I959aP	896P	914P	894P	—	267bP	880P	332cP	259bP	277bP	40P	P
stvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I207ooP	—	—	—	—
sthag	{ I827aP	783P	794P	778P	—	533dP	338P	—	—	—	1029P	P
sthal	{ I827bP	784P	—	778P	—	—	—	602dP	511dP	213dP	1030P	P
	{ I889aP	820P	838P	821P	—	565P	376P	638P	547P	—	976P	P
	{ I889bP	820P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240P	976P	P
sthā	I975P	912P	932P	911P	200	277P	867P	342P	269P	267P	5P	P
sthrv	I592bP	559P	561P	553aP	—	—	—	—	—	—	(463P)	P
sthud	VI94aP	105P	108P	—	—	—	122P	101aP	100bP	106bP	136P	P
sthū ⁷⁶⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sthūla	X356A	348A	347A	358A	248	99	270A	230A	211A	191A	369A	A
snas	{ I864b	—	—	805c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ IV5bP	4P	(6P) ⁷⁷⁰	5P	—	—	—	—	5P	4P	26P	P
766 gymh	769 BR, Wh											
767 st-ks	770 snus											
768 st-h												

⁷⁶⁶ stṛmh⁷⁶⁷ stṛks⁷⁶⁸ stṛh⁷⁶⁹ BR, Wh⁷⁷⁰ snas

Roots	P						Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S										
snā	{ I168b II43P X37cP	803w	822j	805j	—	551b	—	—	—	625b	533b	—	—	—
smṭ		41P	43P	42P	38	15P	35P	—	—	18P	19P	31P	6P	P
1 snh		36P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7bP	40P
2 snh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316P	—	—	—	—
3 snh	IV91P	87P	94P	92P	94	41P	32P	38P	40P	77P	98P	77P	98P	P
snū	X36aP	—	37P	38P	34	—	10P	(15cP) ⁷⁷¹	9cP	—	148P	—	148P	P
snuc ⁷⁷⁴	II29P	27P	29P	27P	26	9P ⁷⁷²	(26P) ⁷⁷³	9P	10P	22P	25P	22P	25P	P
snus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 snuh	IV5aP	4P	5P	5P	—	—	—	—	6P	—	26P	—	26P	P
2 snuh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I316jP	—	—	—	—
snai	IV90P	86P	93P	91P	93	40P	31P	37aP	39P	76P	97P	76P	97P	P
spand	{ I970aP	907P	927P	906P	—	—	—	—	—	—	282P	282P	49P	—
spardh	I970bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sparś	I14A	14A	14A	14A	44	316A	16A	383A	304A	13A	724A	13A	724A	A
2 sparś	I3A	3A	3A	3A	113	307A	3A	374A	295A	2A	742A	2A	742A	A
spars	—	—	—	—	—	I451A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 spaś	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XA
2 spaś	I644cA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 spaś ⁷⁷⁶	I936aU	873U	891U	872U	—	609U	—	—	—	—	—	—	926U	U
spūdh ⁷⁷⁷	X141A	149A	141A	146A	(120) ⁷⁷⁵	—	283A	—	—	—	203A	203A	274A	—
spī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
spīdh ⁷⁷⁷	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
spfs	V13aP	13P	13P	13P	—	13bP	15P	—	—	—	14P	14P	14P	P
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	VI128P	141P	148P	138P	97	117P	26P	55bP	54bP	28bP	98P	28bP	98P	P

⁷⁷¹ *snch*⁷⁷² 10a in L is a msprint⁷⁷³ 3 is a msprint⁷⁷⁴ MW⁷⁷⁵ *spī s*⁷⁷⁶ = *pas* 'see', BR, Wh⁷⁷⁷ = *spandh* 'contend', BR, Wh

G B PALSULE

Roots	P				śa	C	J	Kl	Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S								
spha	X325P	318P	314P	329P	240	87	228P	204P	184P	154P	360P	P
spā	IX18bP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sphaṭ	I352dP	326P	—	325P	—	112aP	—	—	—	—	208P	P
2 sphat	X91cP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sphaṭa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sphant	—	1326P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sphant	X4dP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209P	P
sphand	X4cP ⁷⁷⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sphar	VI95bP	111P	115P	107P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
sphal	VI96bP	113P	—	—	—	—	123P	—	—	107aP	84P	P
sphā ⁷⁷⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	130P	—	—	111P	85P	P
sphāy	I516A	484A	486A	483A	—	430aA	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sphit	X36bP	37P	—	38P	—	25P	191A	492aA	414A	121aA	804A	A
2 sphit	X91bP	—	93P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44P	P
sphitt	X91aP	—	—	100P	—	—	—	—	57aP	79bP	44P	P
1 sphut	I279A	—	257A	257A	167	370A	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sphut	VI80P	93P	92P	91P	70	77P	103A	432A	353A	65A	669A	A
3 sphut	I352aP	327P	331P	325P	—	112bP	111P	92P	91P	96P	126P	P
4 sphut	I352bP	—	—	325P	—	—	585P	129P	110P	390P	209P	P
5 sphut	X182P	190P	181P	187P	158	—	133P	156bP	135bP	93bP	208P	P
sphuta	—	—	—	—	X4	—	5P	9P	—	—	168P	P
sphutt	—	X385P	386P	397P	—	—	—	X75aP	—	—	45P	P
sphud	VI97P	—	116P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413P	P
1 sphunt	I352cP	—	109P	109P	—	87cP	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 sphunt	X4bP	4P	—	325P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 sphund	I297A	275A	—	—	—	384A	—	—	—	4P	45P	P
			274A	274A	—		—	—	—	—	669A	A

⁷⁷⁸ Does not belong to the P Dh

⁷⁷⁹ ⇒ sphāy 'fatten', BR, Wh

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	sā		
2 sphund	X4aP	4P	4P	4P	—	4	—	—	4P	—	—	P
sphur	VI96aP	112P	114P	107P	76	88P	124P	103P	102P	107bP	56P	P
sphurch	I228P	210P	210P	211P	—	60P	542P	60P	59P	350P	146P	P
sphurj ⁷⁸⁰	I254P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127P	P
sphul	VI96aP	114P	121P	108P	—	89P	131P	104P	103P	112P	147P	P
sphūrj	(I254P) ⁷⁸⁰	231P	232P	233P	114P	74P	557P	72P	71P	360P	149P	P
sphr ⁷⁸¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 smi	{ I996aA	933A	953A	929A	3	—	—	—	—	162A	587A	Λ
2 smi	{ I996bA	—	—	—	—	474A	268A	550A	458A	—	—	—
smiṭ	X37bA	—	39A	39A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Λ
smiṭt	X37aP	36P	38P	39P	—	—	—	—	21aP	24bP	38P	P
smil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X27aP	—	—	—	—
smuich	I552P	520P	519P	513P	—	163bP	703P	—	—	—	—	—
1 smi	—	I210P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	454cP	417P	P
2 smi	{ I845P	800P	812P	795P	—	539P	354P	611P	521P	220P	128P	P
smr	{ I980P	917P	937P	916P	20	265bP	891P	347aP	274aP	283bP	1014P	P
syad ⁷⁸²	V13bP	13P	14P	13P	13	—	—	13U	13P	—	18P	P
svand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14P	P
1 syam	I798A	753A	764A	749A	—	511A	309A	579A	488A	190A	956A	—
2 svam	{ I878P	809P	828P	811P	—	559aP	365P	632aP	541aP	230aP	387P	—
svama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VIP
syal	X154A	162A	154A	159A	131	—	296A	(132P) ⁷⁸³	111A	214A	267A	A
syū ⁷⁸⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XP
syai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
syai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1332bP	—	—	—	—

⁷⁸⁰ Wg, B (wrongly) *sphurj* (for *sphūrj*)⁷⁸³ *syam*⁷⁸¹ = *sphao*, *sphao* 'jerk etc', Wh⁷⁸⁴ = *siv*, Wh⁷⁸² = *syand* 'move on', BR, Wh

15

Roots	P					S	śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M											
sramś	I790bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 srams	I420cA	391A	394A	—	390A	—	—	—	(245A) ⁷⁵⁵	—	—	—	—	—
2 srams	I790aA	745A	757A	—	741A	—	—	507aA	302A	(479A) ⁷⁵³ (537aA) ⁷⁸⁵	401A 482aA	148A 185aA	844A 953A	A A
sramh	—	I749A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
srank	I83aA	—	82A	—	83A	—	—	—	—	412aaA	—	42dA	—	A
1 srambh	I420bA	390A	—	—	390A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
2 srambh	I794A	749A	760A	—	745A	—	—	507A	305A	(575A) ⁷⁸⁶	484A	184A	844A 951A	A A
sridh 787	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
sribh	I457dP	—	(430P) ⁷⁸⁸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
srimbh	I458dP	—	(431P) ⁷⁸⁹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
sriv	IV3P	3P	3P	—	3P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	P
sriv 790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3P	—	—	—	P
sru	I987aP	927P	945P	—	922P	—	—	287bP	—	(355bP) ⁷⁹¹	281bP	—	—	P
sruñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I491P	—	—	—	P
srek	I82A	80A	80A	—	82A	—	—	338bA	56A	412uA	—	—	—	A
srai	I967aP	903P	923P	—	—	—	—	270bP	886P	335bP	262bP	42bA 280aP	636A 45P	P
slank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I412eeA	—	—	—	—
sluñc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I491P	—	—	—	—
svakk 792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svank	I96bA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svang	—	—	—	—	96A	—	—	—	—	412dA	333dA	—	—	—
svaj 794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I459P	(38uP) ⁷⁹³	38pP	—	—	P
svañj	{ I1025A	961A	984A	—	957A	—	126	494A	—	429A 368bP	350A	—	—	A
	{ —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI144A	—	—	123A	157A	—

785 srams

786 śrambh

787 'blunder (?)' BR, Wh

788 sribh

789 srimbh

790 = śiv, 'fail' BR Wh

791 śrī

792 MW

793 लज्ज, a scribal error for स्त्रिज् (= svang)

794 = svañj 'embrace', BR Wh

Roots	P											
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk	kt	śā	H	V
svaṭh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svad	{ I18A X263P	18A 256P	18A 248P	18A 265P	—	320aA	29A	—	—	—	—	XP
1 svañ	I861P	803ddP	822P	805P	214	—	191P	388aA 189P	309aA 168P	23aA 121P	729A 175P	A P
2 svañ	I879P	810P	829P	812P	—	559bP	362P	—	—	228P	1052P	P
svana	—	—	—	—	—	—	366P	632bP	541bP	230bP	327P	P
svap	I159P	57P	59P	58P	55	29P	8P	32P	—	—	—	XP
svap 795	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33P	8P	30P	P
svara	X317aP	310P	306P	321P	—	—	220P	200P	178P	148P	341P	P
svait	{ X80bP — X80cP	85P — 85P	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	27aP — —	— — —	83P — —	IP — IP
svaid	I19A	19A	19A	19A	—	320cA	30A	388cA	—	—	—	—
1 sval	I576dP	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309cA	23bA	730A	A
2 sval	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I251aP	—	—	—	—
svask	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I251bP	—	—	—	—
svask	I100bP796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
svād	{ I28A —	27A —	27A —	28A X265P	—	320bA	31A	388bA	—	—	—	A
svāia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309bA	23cA	731A	A
1 svīd	I780aA	735A	747A	731A	—	498bA	295A	X203aP	—	—	—	A
2 svīd	{ IV79aP IV79bP	— 75P	82P —	80P 80P	82	—	—	568A 29P	177A 30P	179A —	946A —	A P
svīnd	—	—	—	—	—	29P	20P	—	—	26P	35P	—
svūch 797	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I379A	—	—	—	—

795 'shine' BR

796 v1 for *svaśh* in the Cal Ed of the Kkd Does not belong to the P Dh797 v1 for *smūch* in the Cal Ed of the Kkd

Roots	P					J	Kk	Kt	Sā	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa						
svr	I979P	916P	986P	915P	—	895P	346P	273P	286P	21P	P
svṛ	IX22bP	—	18P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
svek 798	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
haṭ	I334P	308P	310P	309P	185	581P	106P	96P	386P	188P	P
haṭṭ	—	—	—	—	—	—	1121P	—	—	—	—
haṭh	I358P	334P	337P	331P	—	602P	138P	116P	398P	217P	P
han	—	—	—	—	—	—	1207tP	—	—	—	—
hand	—	—	—	—	—	—	1183aP	—	—	—	—
had	I1026A	962A	985A	958A	54	20A	387A	308A	17A	728A	A
han	II2P	2P	2P	2P	2	3P	4P	4P	3P	42P	P
ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	1225eP	—	—	—	—
hamb	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206ffP	—	—	—	—
hamm	I495P	461P	466P	463P	—	—	225fP	161cP	(444bP) ⁸⁰⁰	394P	P
hamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hay	I545P	513P	513P	507P	—	696P	225iP	161eP	450bP	397P	P
1 har 801	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 har 802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
harm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hary	I547P	515P	515P	509P	—	697P	226aP	162P	I444bP	—	—
hal	I890P	821P	839P	822P	—	377P	639P	548P	450aP	398P	P
has	I757P	713P	721P	708P	57 143	831P	305P	237P	241P	977P	P
hast	—	—	—	—	—	—	X47P	—	520P	545P	P
1 hā	III7A	7A	7A	7A	7	7A	21A	21A	7A	7A	A
2 hā	III8P	8P	8P	8P	8	6P	5P	5P	6P	2P	P
hās 803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

798 v l for svek in the Cal Ed of the Kkd

799 hamy

800 harm

801 = hany 'be gratified', BR Wh

802 'be yellow', Wh

803 Nir 9 39, 'go emulously', BR, Wh

DHATUPATHA-CONCORDANCE

161

Roots	P					Śa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śā	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
h ₁	V11P	11P	11P	11P	11								
h _{ms}	VII19P	19P	19P	19P	19		11P	13P	5U	11P	12P	10P	P
1 h _{kk}	X286P	278P	272P	288P			15bP	19P	15bP	15bP	18bP	22P	P
2 h _{kk}	I914U	846U	864U	846U			588U	327cP	(660U) ^{s04}	256bP	245cP	411P	P
h _t	X146cA ^{s05}	—	—	—			—	—	119bP	569U	545U	889U	U
h _{tt}	I339bP ^{s06}	—	—	—			—	—	—	98A	—	—	—
h _{th}	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h _{nt}	—	—	—	—			—	—	I123P	—	—	—	—
1 h _{nd}	I287A	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 h _{nd} s ₀₇	—	265A	265A	265A	154		376A	110A	I101P	—	—	—	—
h _{ndola}	—	—	—	—			—	—	436A	357A	69A	704A	A
h _{nv}	I622aP	589P	591P	583P			204aP	763P	—	—	—	—	—
h _{mb}	—	—	—	—			—	—	270aP	202aP	487aP	485P	XP
h _{ran}	—	—	—	—			—	—	I206qP	—	—	—	P
h _l	VI69P	82P	79P	80P			67P	95P	I207eeP	—	—	—	—
1 h _{sk}	—	—	—	—			—	—	75P	74P	86P	88P	P
2 h _{sk}	X146bA	154A	146A	151A			—	—	I660U	—	—	—	—
h _{id} s ₀₈	—	—	—	—	123		—	—	119aP	—	—	250A	A
h _{il} s ₀₈	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h _u	III1P	1P	1P	1P			1P	1P	(1U) ^{s09}	—	—	—	—
h _{uñj}	—	—	—	—	1		—	—	I313hP	—	—	1P	P
1 h _{ud}	I375bP	349P	—	—			—	596P	—	—	—	—	—
2 h _{ud}	VI102P	108P	111P	349P			76P	(128P) ^{s10}	102P	152aP	393P	247P	A
3 h _{ud}	—	—	VI102P	—	69*		—	—	—	101P	110bP	141P	P

^{s04} विवृ, a scribal error (for विवृक्)

^{s05} Attributed by Wg to M

^{s06} v l attributed by Wg to S, but both the editions of the M Dh read h_{uth},

^{s07} 'be empty (?)' ER, Wh (erroneously)

^{s08} 'be hostile' BR Wh

^{s09} h_ū

^{s10} h_{rud}

Roots	P						Kt	śa	H	V
	B	Kṣ	M	S	śa	C	J	Kk		
hun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1210aP	—	—
1 hund	1288A	266A	267A	266A	155	377A	107A	434cA	67cA	683A A
2 hund	1296bA	274A	276A	274A	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 hund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1183bP	—	—
4 hund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1215aP	—	—
hun ⁸¹¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hur ⁸¹²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
huch	1226P	208P	208P	209P	—	58P	540P	(57P) ⁸¹³	348P	125P P
hul	1897aP	828P	847P	829P	60	572bP	383 386P	644P	247P	985P P
1 hū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1157A	—	—
2 hū	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1111U	—	—
3 hū ⁸¹⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hūd	1375aP	348P	354P	348P	—	128aP	—	215bP	393jP	248P A
hūn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1210bP	—	—
hūch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157P	—	—
1 hṛ	1947U	883U	902U	883U	21	619U	942P	687U	578U	885U U
2 hṛ ⁸¹⁵	11115P	15P	16P	15P	—	—	—	7P	—	14c P
1 hṛṣ	1741P	702P	709P	696P	—	239P	825P	301P	517P	535P P
2 hṛs	1V119P	116P	123P	121P	122	67P	54P	64bP	56P	71P P
het	—	—	—	—	—	—	586P	—	1391P	193P P
1 heṭh	{ 1285A	263A	263A	263A	—	375bA	135A	440aA	88bA	676A {UA}
2 heṭh	{ 1343P	314P	—	—	—	103P	—	—	—	—
1 hed	—	IX60P	—	59P	—	—	—	—	—	37P P
2 hed	1304A	283A	281A	281A	—	—	123A	453aA	80aA	702A A
	1815P	771P	782P	766P	—	525P	326P	594P	205P	1035P P

⁸¹¹ BR MW⁸¹² = *hve* 'call', Wh⁸¹³ = *hve* 'be or make crooked', Wh⁸¹⁴ *hūo ch*

Roots	P					Sa	C	J	Kk	Kt	Śa	H	V
	B	Ks	M	S									
3 hed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1215dP	—	—	—	—
4 hed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hedh	IX60P ^{s16}	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hep	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I193P	—
heramb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 hel s17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1206tP	—	—	—	—
hel s17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247P	—	—	—	—
1 hes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 hes s18	I652A	615A	623A	613A	—	—	457dA	—	532bA	439bA	141bA	841A	A
haid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hod	I305A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I215eP	—	—	—	—
2 hod	I376aP	—	282A	282A	—	—	391A	—	453bA	—	—	—	—
haud	I376bP	350P	355P	350P	—	—	—	—	215cP	—	80bA	703A	A
hnu	I172A	71A	—	—	—	—	128bP	—	215fP	—	—	—	A
1 hmal	I844P	799P	811P	72A	72A	67	55A	63A	(57A) s19	59A	58A	48A	A
2 hmal	I867c	803s	822g	794P	794P	—	538cP	352P	610bP	520bP	218bP	1057P	P
hrag	I897cP	—	—	805g	805g	—	550c	—	623c	532c	—	—	—
hrap	I824P	781P	791P	829P	829P	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hras	X116bP	—	118aP	775P	775P	—	533aP	935P	602aP	511aP	213aP	1025P	P
1 hras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 hras s21	I743P	704P	711P	698P	698P	—	I240bP	—	—	—	—	—	—
hād	—	—	—	—	—	—	(240bP) s20	893P	302bP	—	—	—	P
hī	I26A	25A	25A	26A	26A	—	—	27A	—	234bP	521bP	540P	—
hich	III3P	3P	3P	3P	3P	3	324A	3P	392A	313A	21A	737A	A
	I225P	207P	207P	208P	208P	—	57P	539P	3P	56P	347P	4P	P
												124P	P

^{s16} Wg cites from S, but both the editions read *he/h*

^{s17} 'be hostile', Wh

^{s18} MW

^{s19} *kā*

^{s20} *hras*

^{s21} 'shorten', BR Wh

G B FALSULE

Roots	P										H	V
	B	Kš	M	S	ša	C	J	Kk	Kt	ša		
hru ⁸²²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hrud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hrūd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hrep	—	I369A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
1 hres	I650bA	614A	621A	—	—	454dA	233A	531dA	438dA	140dA	839A	A
2 hres	I653A	—	—	613A	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A
hraud	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IA
hlag	I825P	782P	792P	776P	—	533bP	336P	602bP	511bP	213bP	1026P	P
hlap	X116aP	118P	118bP	123P	—	—	108P	98P	76P	77P	102P	P
hlas	—	—	—	—	—	I240cP	—	—	—	—	—	—
hlas	I744P	705P	712P	699P	—	(240cP) ⁸²³	834P	302cP	234cP	521cP	541P	P
hlād	I27A	26A	26A	27A	66	325A	28A	393A	314A	22A	738A	A
hlī ⁸²⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hles ⁸²⁵	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 hval	{ I843P	798P	810P	793P	—	538bP	351P	610aP	520aP	218aP	1056P	P
2 hval	{ I867b	808r	822f	805f	—	550b	—	623b	532b	—	—	—
1 hvī	I897bP	—	—	829P	—	—	—	—	—	246bP	—	—
2 hvī	I978P	915P	935P	914P	—	280P	894P	—	272P	285bP	24P	P
hvī	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275P	—	—	—
hve	IX21bP ⁸²⁶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
hvel	I1057U	992U	1016U	988U	26	635U	—	704U	613U	544U	994U	U
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	I247mP	181fP	—	—	—

822 = hvī 'be or make crooked', BR Wh

823 hlas

824 = hvī, MW

825 = hres, MW

826 Does not belong to the P Dh

II AN INDEX OF MEANINGS

An alphabetical index of meanings with corresponding roots (also arranged alphabetically) as given in the different Dhātupāṭhas

amsake sa⁺ V
 amse bind V
 akavat¹ ag H
 aksararinyāse likh PJSāH
 agnyutau dhmā V
 agnyutau dhvanau dhmā V
 agnisamyoge dhmā all (ea V)
 agragamane (V °gatyām) pui
 aghyor²thake² vangh V
 aghyar²the² mangh V
 ankane laks all (ea CV)
 anke laks V
 angacūr³ne viana V
 atikrama-himsayoh at⁴ PKt, add Ks
 atikrame att all (ea Kk), add Ks, uch
 V
 atikrame vadhe att V
 atisaye (V °sāyane) [vi-]sis (C om),
 sila V
 atisarjane dis all (ex V)
 atisarsane sukl S
 adane kad kud V, gal all (ea V, Kk
 om), gil gill gūl gul gull gūl Kk, gras
 glas all (ea V), ghas PCH, cam all
 (ea V, J missing), car V, carv all
 (ea V), cil cill cil Kk, cham all (ea V,
 J missing), chil chill chil Kk, jam
 all (ea V, J missing), jim PKkKt
 SāH, jil jill jil Kk, jham all (ea V,
 J missing), jhim jhil jhill jhil tal
 tall thal thall dal dall dhal
 dhall Kk, tṛn all (ea V), tṛn MS, nal
 nall nil nil Kk, plaks S, bhaks all
 (ea CV), bhraks bhlaks mrak-
 mlaks S, snus MSKkKtH, hu P(KsS)
 JSāHV
 adane darpe ca kad V
 adasane tumb S, naś all (ex V), lumb
 S, snus KsS
 adāne tṛn H
 adbhutadarsane citra KsS
 adbhute citra V
 adhahpatane bhṛs PCKkSāH, bhāms
 all (ex V), bhraś JKT
 adhahpate bhṛs bhrāms bhraś V
 adhō⁵stye klīb PJKkV³, klīv V
 adhyayane i⁴, carc, smṛ C
 anavasthāne bhram all (ea JV)
 anādare at⁴, jas V, tṛd all (ex V), tod
 V, dr JKT, dvṛ M, dhī MCJJKtSāHV,
 pust PJKkKtH, bust PŚāH, mred
 mled KkKt, roṭ Kt, rod KkHV, raut

V, iaud (KkKt om), sit, siṭ suṭt (CŚā
 om), sūrks P(KsM)CJJKkH, sūrksy
 KsKtSāHV, sphit KsCHV, smi MSV,
 smiṭ PKtSāHV, smitt Kk, hind all (ex
 C), hed (C om), hod (KsJ om)
 anādare īsye sūrksy V
 anādare gatau ca hind KkKt
 anādare tanechye ca suṭt V
 anādare snehe ca smit V
 anusistau sās all (ex V)
 anṭabhāsane kund Kk, kud KsSKt,
 kundī PCJSāH, gundī KsH
 untakarmanu so all (ea CV)
 antardhau laj V
 anvicchāyām ges P(M om)JSāH, gles
 PCKkKt
 anvesane dhundh KkV, māig mrga
 all (ea V)
 anvese ges gles mārg V
 apanayane on all (ex V), ṛin khin
 pṛn Kk, luñc, vṛn hū⁶ Kk, hnu⁵ all⁵
 (ea V)
 apavārane chad all (ea KsV), chada
 P(KsS), jal all (ea V, C om), laj
 KsSH
 apasārane on V
 apaharane vas PJ
 apānotsange pard V
 apradāpamadoh kūṭ V
 apradāyām kūṭ V
 apramadṛ kūṭ V
 apramāde kūṭ MH
 avrasahane dhṛs Ks, sṛdh KsH
 avṛtau dvīs all (ea V)
 abhikānksane gaidh J
 abhikānksāyām gaidh PKkKtSāH,
 grdh all (ea V)
 abhigamane (H °game) dyu all (ex V)
 abhīpṛityām (SJ °pṛītau) ruc JSāH
 abhībhave jī, jī KsV, jṛī (KkKt om),
 tṛ V
 abhībhave jaye ca jī V
 abhīmordane damp ḍambh dimp
 dumbh H, pums KsKkKtH
 abhryoge add
 abhivandhane pums P(MS)JSā
 abhivādana-stutyoh vand PKkKt
 abhivādane (V °vāde) vand
 abhṛsave cuc⁶ Kk, cucv⁶ all (ex C),
 cūc śuc⁶ Kk, sucy⁶ (J om), sūc Kk,
 su all (ex V)
 abhṛsarpane dyu V

1 =kūṭilāyām gatau

2 =gate rindārambha-javesu

3 After adhārstye, J adds ca which is probably erroneous

4 With the preverb ad- n V

5 hū in Kk is a scribal error for hru

6 y in cūc and sucy is looked upon as a part of vii arana ja in Kk

abhīl^oane 1s Kk
abhīksne 1s J
abhug-gatyoh langh V
abnuj langh V
abhjavahāne bhuj PKkKtSāH
abhyāse mnā
abhyāse 'tisāyane sīla V
abh,adhvanau gada V
abhrasabde stana V
amarse dhṛs V
amisrane yu KsSV
amlakarane tintr Kk
ancūyām mañc V
arce cāy man mām V
arce garvak^o ca man V
arjane⁷ arj⁷, rj PŚāHV, rj Ks, sarj⁷
artau cakḥ cikḥ cukḥ V
arthane av nāth nādh V
arthyāyām bhīks V
ardane uh PJŚāH, gandh PKkKtSāH,
 cṛn Ks, tump P(S om)HV, tumb all
 (ex SV, C om), tuh, div P(KsM)Kk
 KtSāH, duh (J om), bast PŚā,
 lumb (C om), vast JKkKtH, snus Ks
arde ard tumb div V
arphe riph V
alamkāne tams PKkKtH, tamsa Ks,
 bhūs all (ex V), mrj all (ex CV)
alamkṛtau tams V
alamanthe okh, drākh dhiākh rākh
 lākh all (ex C)
alābhe bhīks V
alike hrṣ
alpatve⁸ lis JH
alpibhāve att H, kuñc PKtSāH, kruñc
 PJKkKt, klūñc Kk, cutṭ PKtH, cutṭ
 PJKkSāH, cunṭ P(KsM)CH, cund
 P(KsS)JŚāHV, puṭṭ PCKkKtH, lis
 PCKkKtSā
avakalkane kṛp SKtH, kṛp M, bhū
 PKtH
avakalpāne av Kk, kṛp Śā, kṛp Kk, bhū
 Kk Śā
avahāse kuks Kk
avaksepāne kuts PKt Śā
avaksepe kuts JKkHV, nud Śā
avakhandane dān P(KsM)CKkKt
 ŚāH, do PCKkKtSā
avagamane av JŚāH, budh all (ex
 JV)
avagame av PV
avagāhane pīd P(MS)KkKt
avajñā-caruṇye lunt V
avajñāyām avadhira lunt V

aratamsane svan PJŚāH
aratejane sām KkKt
aradā,ane khañ all (ex V)
aradhvamsane dhṛ PCKkKt
arane tuñj dangh day V
avabodhane jñā all (ex V), man
 P(KsS) Kt
avamocane sūtr JŚā, sūtra KkKt
arayave pīs, bind P(KsS)CKkSā,
 bhind S, vat Kk, saṭ all (ex KkV)
avasātane⁹ sad J
arasādane kūt S, ruṭ Kk, śaṭ PJKt
 ŚāH, sad PKkKtSāH
avasāde sad C
arasāne so C
arashandane nath Kk
avasthāne dhṛ PCKt, dhṛi Kk
avaspandane naṭ Kt
avasyandane naṭ PJŚāH, nad KsH
aras,amsane dhvams PKtSāH, bhramś
 PCKtSāH, bhrams S, bhraś SKk,
 ramb C, lamb all (ex JV), śrams
 Kk, srams PCKtSāH
avasramsane gatau ca dhvams PKt
 ŚāH
avasramse dhvams bhrams lamb
 srams J
avasramse gatau ca dhvams J
avaharane vas MKkKtSāH
av^optau av PJŚāH
avidhvamsane (V^ose) dhṛ JŚāHV
avisabdane ghus KsS
avaklavaye sam stam Ks
avyaktasabdārthe kall piñj H
avyaktāyām vāci kles S, bhānd Kk,
 mlech PJKkSāH
avyakte vacane melch C
avyakte śabde añc H, kall P(MS) CKk
 Kt, kṛj kuñj Kk, kṛj all (ex V), kṛj
 PCKkKtH, kṛvid H, kṛvid PCJŚāH,
 gu PCJŚā, guj P(M om) JŚāH, guñj
 all (ex KkV), jṛvid Kk, nad all (ex
 V), piñj Ks, mlech Ks S, res all (ex
 V), siñj PJKtSāH siñj Kk, hikk PKt
 ŚāH, hes all (ex CV, J om), hrād
 PKkKt, hres S, hlād PKkKt
avyakte śabde sukhe (KkKt saukhye)
 ca hlād PKkKt
asane bhuj J, vi JŚā
asabde kall KsHV
asruvimocane (C^omoḥsane) rud all
 (ex V)
asārthe¹⁰ as V
asamśaye car Ks KkKtH

⁷ *sarjane* in J is a misprint for *arjane*

⁸ अल्प च in J is a misprint for अल्पत्वे

⁹ *avasātane* is a misprint

¹⁰ = *dīptau grahe gatau*

asamsītau car V
asamskāna-gatyoh saṭh svāṭh svanṭh
 P(KsS)
asamskāne saṭh svāṭh svanṭh
 P(KsS)
asamsk₂te saṭh svāṭh svanṭh saṭh
 svāṭh V
asadvyavahāre phakk V
asadvyavahāre sanan₂gatau phakk V
asane i SKt, moks all (ex V), vī
 PKtH
asamyagābhāsane śaṭha svāṭha Kṣ
asarjane śulb Kṣ
asarvopayoge sis (C om)
asahane khid C
asphutadhvanau sñj V

ākāsagamane ḍi C
ākṛsī kṛs V
ākṛusī vid V
ākṛose piṭ Ks, biṭ P(MS)CKk, bid
 MKlsā, viṭ KsHV, vid KsJKt, sap
 all (ex V), hiṭh S
ākṛose svane viṭ V
āksepa-pramardanayoh muṭ all (ex
 CV)
āksepe muṭ all (ex C), svar (C om)
ākhyāne kṛt J, vid all (ex CKk, J
 corrupt)
āgatau kala śā
āghāte ud (Sr) V, taṭ Ks Kk, taḍ all
 (ex V), lat (Sr) V
āghrāne singh
ācāre car V
ācchādane ūrnu, kumb MKtH, nivāsa
 all (ex V), barh balh śāH, yat Kk,
 varh valh J, vas all (ex V), skū Kk,
 str all (ex CV), stī PJKtśāH
ājau ṛph riph V
ādarane drī Kk
ādarānādarayoh pust PJKkKtH, bust
 PśāH
ādare dr PCśāHV, pust PJKkKtH,
 bust PśāH, sūrks S
ādāna-samvaranayoh kas Kt, cīp M,
 cīv PKtH, jhaṣ PH, tiv M
ādāne ag ark alark Kk, av P, as P
 (MS)KkśāH, as PKkKtH, ṛs¹¹ Jśā,
 kas KkKt, kuk all (ex J), kukk kurk
 Kk, grah glah V, cīp M, cīv V, cīv
 PCKkKtH, jag Kk, jhas PCJśāH, tiv
 M, tuṇj S, tuṇj P, day PKkKt, dhī piṇj
 S, piṇj P, bṛk mag mark Kk, rā CKk
 Kt, laṇj S, lā all (ex V), luṇj KsS,
 vag Kk, vṛk all (ex J), snus S, hast
 Kk, hu MSKk

ādṛtau pust bust V
ādhāre dhī KsHV, bhānd Kk
ādhāre 'nādare dhī V
ādhārstye klib CKtśāH, galbh Kk
ādhyāne kanṭh manṭh V, smī all (ex
 CV)
āpane rak rag lak lag V
āpyāyane pūr all (ex V)
āpīadāne kūṭ KsS
āpīavane sku all (ex KkV), skund all
 (ex V), stī Kk
āplāva uddhṛtau utplutya gatyām
 skund V
āplāve vād KkKtV, skund V
āplāvye bād SC, vād P(KsM)JśāH
ābhandane bhal all (ex V, C om)
ābhāsane bukk śāH
ābhāsa-mantrayoh kuna V
ābhāse kuna V
ābhīksnye is all (ex JKK)
āmantrane kuna all (ex CV), kūṭa P
 (MS)KtH, keta P(MS)JKkKtśāH,
 guna PKkKtśāH, grāma P(Ks om)J,
 śrāma KkKtśāH, samketa S
āmardane bhañj all (ex V)
āmarsane mṛs PKkKtśāH
āmarse mṛs CJ
āmarsane cik P(Ks om) JKKkKtśāH,
 sik PJKtśāH
āmarse śik V
āmode kast Kk
āyāme āñch, drāgh PHV
āyāse drāgh KsCJJKkKtśāH
ārambhe angh mangh V, rabh C,
 vāgh V
ārogye kit V
ārohane vad (Sr) V
ārjave ubj, dān V
ārjave chūdi dān V
ārtasvare kan ku kū V
ārdratve knūy V
ārdrabhāve kld KsCJśāH, klind Kk,
 tim all (ex PV), tim H, stim stim all
 (ex PV)
ādrībhāve kld P(MS), tim tim (M
 om) stim stim P
ārbbhate (!) bibb bubb bumb bhumbh
 Kk
ālasye kunth KkKtHV, gunṭh jāp jūp
 Kk, runṭh KsV, lunṭh (Ks Kk om),
 saṭh KsV, suṭh (C om)
ālasye gatpratighāte ca runṭh Ks,
 lunṭh M
ālasye gatyasamskr̥ta-samskr̥te saṭh
 V
ālasye pratighāte ca lunṭh S

ālingane av PJSāH, slis all (ex V)
ālinge svañj V
ālekhyaṭarane citra Ks S
āloke jñā laks V
ālocane laks sam all (ex V, C om both)
āloce sam V
āvarane and Kk, kaṭ Ks, kul Kk, kūl PJKtSāH, lol Kk, ghṛ KsH, tuttha PH, rudh all (ex V), vr PKkKtH, sr H
āvishāre (J ⁰harane, V ⁰kṛtau) śabd (C om)
āvṛtau kūl rudh V
āsamsāyām bhrūn M
āsankāyām bhūn KsH
āsāyām tūn Kk, bhūn J, bhrūn P(Ks S)KtSāHV
āsasi nāth nādh all (ex C), [ā-]śams [ā-]sās V
āsugata sal KtH, sval H, svall KtH, sval svall Kk
āsugamane sal Ks C, sval P(Ks om) JŚā, svall PCJŚā
*āscarye*¹² nāth nādh Kk
*āsyāne*¹³ vid Kk
*āsraye*¹⁴ sūd Kk
āsavane sūd Kt
āsutau sūd V
āsane vi Kk
āsādane lak lag lak lag KsH
āsecane cyut PCKkKtH
āshadī stigh V
āshandane tik tig PH, sīgh Kk, stigh PJKtSāH
āshande tik tig V
āshande vadhe tik V
āstṛtau kut (Sī) V
āspṛtau cat KsSā(?)
āsravane sūd Ks ŚāH
āsvādane (J ⁰svāda)-snehanayoh rasa all (ex V, C om)
āsvādane iks Kk, urd P(?)H, rak all (ex V, C om), lag KsSŚāH, ragh MS, lag J, rasa all (ex JV, C om), lak KsMKkKtH, lag KsMH, lih all (ex V), svad sward svād all (ex JV)
āsvādane māna-kṛdayos ca urd H
āsvāde ūrd V, rasa JV, svad sward svād J

āhatau taṭ taṭ tand V
*āhlādane*¹⁵ kand krand kland Kk, cand P(MS)CKkKtH
āhlādane dīptau ca cand P(MS)Kt
*āhlādane*¹⁵ rodane ca kand krand kland Kk
āhvāna-rodanayoh kand krand kland JŚā, krus ŚāH
āhvāne kand krand all (ex Kk), krus all (ex V), kland all (ex Kk)
āhvāne rodane ca kand krand kland PKt, krus P
*ansamah*¹⁶ carc V
icchā-garva-cāpale kak V
icchāyām av PJSāH, is all (ex V), lak hit tam div V, vāñch [ā-]sams [ā-]sās all (ex V)
ījyāyām dīks all (ex C)
itau cañc tañc tvañc vis V
ityām tṛks V
indriyapralaya-mūrtibhāvayoh rch Ks JŚāH
indriyapralaye rch all (ex CV)
ikse iṣ lok loc V
ide pan V
*īpsāyām*¹⁷ prach¹⁷ Kk, lal, vara sprha all (ex V)
īpse lad lala vara sprha V
īsāyām īrksy sūrksy Kk
īsyāthāh īrksy PCJKtSāH, īrsy PC KtSāH, sūrksy all (ex KkV)
īrsye īrksy īrsy sūrksy V
*ilavat*¹⁸ vi vevī V
isathampe spand V
isaddhasane smi all (ex CV)
ihe ceṣṭ V
uktau carc jarc jarjh jharc jharch jharjh brū bhiks laṭ vaṭ varna V
uktau bhartse carc jarc jharc V
uccārane paṭh C
uccarh śabde kuc J
uccar dhvanau madḍ Kk
ucchrāye murch V
ucchrāya-dhṛtyarcā-bhāsu kalkane dam-bhe śāthyē mañc V
ucchrāye taṭ, bhaṭ bhaṭṭ Kk, mañc all (ex CKk), muc muñc Kk, stūp V
uñche is Kk, is, uñch, uddhras Ks,

12 आश्चर्य is a scribal error for ऐश्वर्य

13 आश्चर्य is probably a scribal error for आख्यान

14 आश्रय is probably a scribal error for आश्रव or better, आलव

15 आह्लादने (for the roots *kand krand* and *kland*) against आह्लाने of others

16 = *adhyayane*

17 *prachañ* *īpsāyām* in Kk is an error for *pracha jñīpsāyām*

18 = *kārti-gatī-vyāpti-kṣepa-prajana-khādane*

- udhīas PHV, dhīas Kk, dhīas *all* (er Kk), sīl, sīl
uñche *utksipi* ca udhīas V
utklese dīp P(MS)C, dīph *all* (er C V), dīmp C, dīmph *all* (er CV), pich KsH, mīch *all* (er V)
utksipi udhras V
utksepane uland S, olañj V, oland P (MS), land SV
utksepe oland *all* (ex MS), dul J, dul PKtsāHV, dūl Kk, dhras KkKtHV, land land KsH
utksepe *uñche* ca dhras V
uttrāsane khit CJKkKt
uttrāse kit H, khit KssāH
utpavane langh Kk
utpāie rad V
utplutya gatyām skund V
utsarga-samhatyoh brud V
utsarge ujjh *all* (ex V), ghus Kk, pud P(MS), pyus H, bud šāH, bus Kk, bus P(KsS)CKt, brud V, mud S, vus MJ šāH, viud J
utsāhe diek dhiek P(MS)KkKt
utsiji pyus V
udgamane budd Kk
udgarane vam J
udgāre snuh V
udgirane vam *all* (er JV), snuh *all* (ex V)
udgare vam V
uddhāre yan Kk
uddhītau skund V
udyamane gur gurv P(MS)Jšā, gūr P(MS), brh šā, vṛh SJ
udyame ad, gur gurv KsCKkKtHV, gūr KsKtHV, brh KsKk, vṛh MCKt HV
udvṛtau sku V
udvege tias PKkKt, vij C
udvejcne tras šā
undane knūy KsH, mṛdh P(MS), sṛdh P(MS)Kt
*unde*¹⁹ knūy P(MS), mṛdh KsJkt šāH, sṛdh KsCšāH, sṛdh J
unmanthana-jhṇayoh lad V
unmanthane lad KsV
unmāthane lad S
unmādane met MC, med KkKt, mreṭ M, mred Kk, mleṭ MC, mled Kt, rod M, lot Kt, lod M
unmāde met KsV, med JšāHV, mreṭ KsV, mred *all* (er Kk, MKt om), mlet KsHV, mled sāHV, rod S, lot V, lod SJKkSāHV, laud KsCHV
unmāne tul *all* (er V)
unmitau tul V
upalāane kun *all* (er C), tan PH
upakarane sabde kun V
upakāre tan KtV, van V
upaksaye tas das PKtsāHV
upaksape tas das CKk
upaghāte uṭh JšāHV, ūṭh Sk, ruth (J om), luṭh²⁰
upacaye diḥ PCKkKt
upatape klis kles V
upatāpe klis *all* (er V), du *all* (ex Kk, nāth nādh *all* (ex CV), svṛ *all* (er C)
upadese kāla vela P(MS)H
upadehe diḥ šā, lip *all* (ex V, J missing)
upadhāane sīla *all* (ex V)
upanayana-mayama-vratādesesu jyo Ks
upanayane jyo Ks, dīks *all* (ex CV)
upayācane artha H
upayācñāyām arth Jšā, artha PKkKt
uparame yam *all* (ex V, J missing)
*upalepane*²¹ goma PJKtšāH
upalepe goma Kk
upavesane (V ⁰vese) ās
upasamane dam šam JšāH
upasame dam šam PCKkKt
unasamskāre yat Kt
upasevane lad V
upasevāyām lad *all* (er V), vāsa
upashare yat V
upaskāre yat PJšāH
upahatai tan van V
upahatau sṛaddhāghāte sṛaddhopakārayoh tan van V
upahimsane van KsH
upādāne grah *all* (ex V)
upāye kantr Kk
upārjane rj P(MS)
*ūtau*²² siv H
ūrjane rj P(KsS)JšāHV, chad, rj Ks
ūrjāsabde garj V
ṛṇyathe rj V
ṛddhau vṛmh vṛh V
ekacaryāyām (V ⁰care) vanth

19 The word *unde* is inadvertently dropped in Liebhich's edition of Śākaṭāyana's Dhātupāṭha

20 J doubtful

21 J *upaksepe*, which is a misprint

22 Kirste's Ed *utau*

aisya-gatjoh pata V
 aisye it tep nāth nādh pat pata sui V
 aisye gatjōm ca pat V
 aisva, ya-dī, yoh sur PKkKtH
 aisva ya-pi, asurayoh su JSāV
 aisva, ye is, ksī KsHV, tap all (ex V),
 nāth nādh PJKtSāH, pat PH, pata
 Ks, su PJSāHV, sur all (ex V)

okhā, tpe- diākh dhiākh V
 okhā, tpe² iākh lākh V

autkge sūri

ka²⁴vat²⁴ ohaya-bhīmayoh [ca] kī²⁴V
 katthana-yuddhā-mundā (Sā²⁴ mundana)-
 hīmsā-dānesu rph Kt, rph SJKkSā,
 rph S

katthana-yuddho-hīmsā-dānesu rph H,

rph Ks, rph MH, rph Ks

katthāne²⁵ rph CKtH, rph Ks, cībh all
 (ex V), rph P(Ks om)JKkSāH, rph
 KsS, salbh PCJKtSāHV, sāl V, sībh,
 slāgh

katthe cībh V

kathane²⁵ khyā V, cībh J, sams M,

salbh JKT, sāl Kk, sībh J

kādāciddānsane (H²⁵ dāstau) citr JSā,
 citr PKtH

kampa-gatyoh i V

kampane i P(MS)KkKtH, ej all (ex
 V), kēp gep glep PC, cal all (ex V),
 tep PKtSāH, tvang all (ex CV), dep
 S, dhu PJKkKtH, dhū all (ex V),
 vep PCKk

lampe i ej V, tep JV, tvang dhu dhū
 vij V

kampe gate tvang V

karanabhede chidra KsS

karane kr all (ex V), krnv IsāH,
 ghams KsH, ghams KsSāH, ghums
 Ks, ghū C

karanabhedane chidra S

karanabhede chidr J, chidra Kk

kartu agādhātve blesk Ks

karmanām samāptau tira pāra V

karman pun Ks

karman subhe (ca, adds Ks) pun
 PJSā

karmanasamāptau tira pāra all (ex V)

kalakalādhvanau garj Kk

kalahakarman tut all (ex CV)

kalake tuṭ CV

kaluse arh Kk

lallane cap P(KsM)KkKt, cah caha
 KsH, mac (Kt om), mañc JKkSāHV,
 muc KsSKtHV, muñc PCKtHV

lallane jambhe sāthye mac mañc
 muc muñc V

lathane dhāianocchīōya-pūjanesu (J
 -pūjāsu) ca mañc JSāH

lalke cap V

lalpane krp V

lal, ine bhand all (ex Kt), bhand all
 (ex JV)

lalyāne sulhe(KkKt savkhye) ca
 bhand PKkKt

lānhsane kānks V

kānksāyām ghoravāsī(JKkKt²⁵te ca
 jānks Kk, diānks all (ex V, Sā om),
 dhrānks all (ex V, J om), dhvānks
 all (ex V)

kānksāyām kānks all (ex V), khaṭ
 P(MS)JKk, jānks Kk, tam all (ex
 V), drānks all (ex V), dhrānks all
 (ex V, J om), dhvānks mānks
 vānks all(ex V)

kānksī khaṭ V

kānkse khaṭ KsKtH, drānks dhrānks
 dhvānks vānks V

kānkse ghorarute drānks dhrānks
 dhvānks V

kānksye khaṭ CSā

kāntikarane ghams ghas ghas ghims
 S ghums P(MS), ghū Kk, dhūs P,
 dhūs P(Ks S), dhūs PJSā

kāntikarane dhūs V

kānti-gati-vyāpti-ksepa-prajana-khāda-
 ne i vī vevī V

kānti-tarpanayoh pī Sā

kāntisamksaye mlai V

kāntikarane ghums KtH, dhūs KkH,
 dhūs H, dhūs KkH, dhūs Kt

kāntau añj PKkKtH, av P(MS)JSā
 HV, i SKtV, kan all (ex CV), kam
 all (ex V), div P(MS)KkKt, pī all
 (ex CJ), mand MKkKt, las all (ex
 V, J missing), vas all (ex V), vī all
 (ex C), hay KsSā, hary PSā

kāme av V, [anu-]rudh, vāñh V

kārkasye kadd

kārsye kṛs taks tvaks V

kālārthe vela V

kālopadeśe kāla V, vela all (ex H,
 C om)

kāmiccalane spand all (ex V)

kālabandhe hath V

kālabandhe balātkṛtav plutau hath V

23 = sosālamarīthayoh

24 = gatjām

25 कथने (for the roots cībh, ābh and sībh) is an error for कथने

kutlāyām gatau ak all (ex V), ag
 PCJKtSāH, aj Kk
kuṣumbadhā,ane tanti all (ex V)
kuttane pach Kk, picc KsCJKTsāH,
 piñh P(MS)Kk, piñh puch Kk
kunthāyām gatau cup jap Kk
kutsane ij PJSāH, kutt KsJSāH,
 garh galh all (ex MS), gup P(MS)
 KkKtH, mid V, nind JV, ned riph(Si)
 V
kutsā-chidoh kutt V
kutsāyām gatau drā P(MS)JKkKtSā
kutsāyām kutt V, galh galh MS, mid
 all (ex CV), nind all (ex JV), niv
 Ks, ned all (ex CV), nev Ks, bhand
 Kk, yuj Ks
kutsā-samnikarsa (KkKt²⁶sana)yoh mid
 all (ex CV), niv Ks, ned all (ex CV),
 nev Ks
kutsitagatau drā H
kutsitāyām gatau drā Ks
kutsite rave kard V
kutsite sabde kard all (ex V), gard
 Kk, paid all (ex V), sard Kk
kutse ij iñj gup V
kutse gatau ij iñj V
kunthe punth manth mānth lunth V
kunthe gāhe ca manth V
kundre gundr V
kusabde kās V
kusmayane kusm PKkKtSāH
*kusmitau*²⁶ kusm JV
*kusmṛtau*²⁶ kusm J
kūjane kall kṣvid guj guñj V
kūjane sabde 'sabde kall V
kūje man hikk V
kūrde gurd gurd V
kṛcchrajivane kath all (ex JV),
 ksañj tank all (ex V), śvabhr Ks,
 śvart JSā, svart KsH
kṛcchrajivane gatau ca śvabhr Ks
kṛcchrajivane gatyām (J gamane) ca
 śvart JSā, svart Ks
kṛcchrajīve kath J
kṛtau av kṛnv cudd cudd V
kṛtyām raca V
kṛpāyām gatau ca krap P(MS)
kṛpāyām krap
*kepvat*²⁷ gep glep V
*kelvat*²⁸ cel cell V
kelau kumāra kumāla V
*kelvat*²⁸ śel sel V

kartave magh Kk, mangh, saṭh
kopane bhāma V
kope kup V, krudh all (ex KkKt, J
 missing), cand all (ex V), mas mis
 V, land Kk
kautilyālpibhāvayoh kuñc P(MS)Kt
 SāH, kruñc P(MS)JKkKt, kluñc Kk
kautilye kuc, kuñc P(MS)CKtSāH,
 kuṭ, kmar V, kruñc P(MS)JKkKt,
 kluñc Kk, grath C, granth PJKkKt
 SāH, tun all (ex KkV), tūn Kk, drun
 PJSāH, dhṛ J, dhvṛ SāHV, nas bhuj
 all (ex V), vank, hurch, hvṛ
kṛandasātatyē [ā]ghus S
kṛandīle [ā]ghus JH
kṛama-himsayoh ant and Kk
kṛame ant and Kk
kṛimbhaksane vṛn Kk
kṛyāyām av PJSāH
kṛyāsu kag V
kṛīdane kīl all (ex KkV), kumāla J,
 klīl Kk, las all (ex CV)
*kṛīdā-jayecchā-pani-dyuti-stuti*²⁹-gatīsu
 div JH
kṛīdāyām und PKkSāH, ūrd KtV, ku-
 māra PKkKtSāH, kumāla H, kurd
 CJŚSāH, kusūla M, khurd CJŚSāHV,
 khūrd V, gud SāH, gudh H, gurd CJ
 SāH, div, ram all (ex V), las C
kṛīdāyām eva kurd khurd PKkKt,
 gud P, gudh Ks, gurd P(M om) KkKt,
 ghurd Kk
kṛīdā-vijigīsā-vyavahāra-dyuti-stuti-
*kānti*³⁰-gatīsu div KsKtSā
kṛīdā-vijigīsā-vyavahāra-dyuti-stuti-
moda-mada-svapna-kānti-gatīsu div
 P(MS)Kk
kṛīde kīl kurd kurd gudh ram las V
krudhi rus V
krodhe kup PCJSāH, bhām, bhāma all
 (ex V, C om)
krośe sap V
klame glai hay hary V
klame gatau hay hary V
klāntau hay JH, hary JKkKtH
klhī mṛdh V
klhī kunth krunth tup tump pīth
 bhīks V
klhī vadhe tup tump pīth V
kledane und all (ex V), tīm tīm sṛdh
 V
kledē und klid suc su stīm stīm V

26 कृस्मृत् in J is a misprint

27 = gatyām cāle

28 = cāla-gatyōḥ

29 J om stuti-

30 Kṛśā om -kānti-

klesane dhiks dhuks PKkKtSāH,
 sram J
klesē lunth drph drmph V, dhiks
 dhuks JV, punth V, bhiks Ks, manth
 mānth lunth saṭh V
kvele sel V
ksanikeksane citra V
ksanikelsane lekhye 'dbhute citra V
ksatau ghams J
ksamā-nisānayah tīj JŚāH
ksamāyām tīj all (ex KkV), titiks
 Kk, mīs sak KkKt
ksaye kṣi PCKtSāHV, kṣi (MS)Kk,
 kṣai, jai, tas das J, dī, vyap KsSV,
 vyay all (ex V, C om), vyund Ks,
 sai
ksaye aṣvārye ca kṣi KsH
ksayaisvāryayah kṣi V
ksarāna-dīptiyoh ghī PKkKtH
ksaranasmgdhāthe mraks mlaks Kk
ksaranāthāh tīp tep PCKt, dīp dep
 S, stip P, step PCKt
ksaranāthāh kampāne ca tep PKt,
 dep S
ksarane ghams V, ghī PCKkKt H, cut
 PH, cyut JŚā, tīp KkŚāH, tep
 ŚāH, duh JH, rī V, sīp seph Kk, ścut
 PŚāH, ścyut all (ex V), sīc (J miss-
 ing), sūd all (ex V), stip ŚāH, step
 KkŚāH, snu J
ksarane kampāne ca tep ŚāH
ksare ghams cut cyut ścut ścyut V
*ksaljārthe*³¹ khal V
ksāntau kamp Kk, ksaj Kt, ksañj
 CKkH, camp Kk, tīj V, pamp Kk, mīs
 C, mīsa KkKtHV, śak C, samp Kk
ksāntyām ksañj PJŚā
ksītyām sai V
ksipi vrīd V
ksipi lajje vrīd V
ksutau ksu V
ksudr ksud muṭ mṛd V
ksudhr ksudh V
ksepāne aj all (ex CV), as all (ex
 V), il PJŚāH, ir JKt, dīp J
ksepe aj as il i V, ir PKkH, kal all
 (ex CV), kīl PKtHV, ksapa V, ksoṭa
 MS, khoṭa PJKtHV, khotṭa Kk,
 khoda KsŚāHV, khoda KsH, tīp
 Ks, damb KsH, dīp all (ex V), dīmb
 dabh dambh dīmbh KsH, pīl P(S om)
 KkKtŚāH, bis mī moks labha lābha
 V, vip KsV, vīl SKk, vī sū V, stip Ks,
 step V

ksepe gate aj V
*ksode*³² nud J, mṛd MS, mṛd all (ex
 V), miad V
ksora-cchidoh khur V
ksore khur V

*khace*³³ heṭh V
*khacvat*³³ khav V
khañjane lang KsH
khañje khund lang vang V
khandana-pramardanayah sunṭh S
khandane kand CH, khand Kk,
 khund P(Ks S)H, khur M, ghaṭṭ Kk,
 dān SJ, pund MS, munt Ks, mund all
 (ex V), mus Kk, mus MSCH, mus PJ
 KtŚāH, rund Kk, sunṭh S
khadane khad PCJKtH, shhad Ks ŚāH
khanane ksui V, khai ŚāV, vadd Kk,
 shhad J
khādane i SKtV, khai Kk, vī all (ex
 CJ)
kheda-tapasoh sram H
kheda-bimbācchādānesu yat Kk
khede tam dū V, vat KkV, sīam all
 (ex J)
khedecchayoh tam V
khedopaskarayah yat V
khelane aks Kk, gud V
khele krīd V
khotana-varikalyālasye kunṭh V
khotane kunṭh khod khor khol suth
 sunṭh V
khote runṭh lunth V
khvātau khvā prath V

gande gand V
gati-kampanayah ir H
gati-kāntyoh hay KsŚā, hay PŚā
gati-kutsanayah iṅ JŚā, iñj Ks
gatikautilye kuñc Ks
gati-klāntyoh hay hay J
gati-ksepanayah aj PJ
gati-gandhanayah vā all (ex CV)
gaticāturiye dol dhol dol Kk, dhol all
 (ex KkKt), dhol Kk, dhaud Kt
*gati-jñāna-cintā*³⁴-nāmanā-vāditā-
 grahanesu ven PJŚāH, ven S
gati-varana-himsanayah tūr P(KsS)
gati-varane tūr P(KsS)JŚā
gati-dānayah ksaj KsS, ksañj PJŚāH,
 janks H
gati-dīptiādānesu as P(MS)Śā, as P
gatinvṛttau sthā all (ex V)
gati-nisānayah kams M

31 = cāle caye

32 क्षीये in Kk is a scribal error

33 = bhūti-pūtyor utpattau

34 J tran poses jñāna and cintā.

gati-vijāṇanayoh añc PJKkKt
gati-prajana-lāntya (Sā⁰a) na-lhāda-
 nesu i S, vi PŠā
gati-prajana-kāntyasanesu vi J
gati-prat ghāte kunth PKkKtsāH³⁵,
 khod Ks, khoi PCŠā, khol PJ, gunth³⁵
 Kk, lunth Ks lunth MKtH, suth PJ
 KksāH sunth KsSH
gati-prat ghāte ālasye ca kunth KkKt
 H³⁵, gunth Kk³⁵, lunth KtH
gati-pratighāte kol Kk, khod Kt, khol
 Kk Kt, suth Kt
gati-prāpanayoh i P
gati-pre,ana slesane pen Kt, pain
 PJSāH, pain SK, lep S
gati-piesana lesanesu ken khen gen
 gon ghen ghon pien phien ben bhen
 ven Kk
gati-bhakti-sabdesu am JSā
gati-yācanayoh ard JSāH
gati-yātānayoh ard H
gati-aksayoh tay nay V
gati-esanayoh ri PH, ru P
gati-viddhru svi C
gati-iddhyoh svi all (e_i C), h_i JSā
 H
gati-vankalye kunt Kk, khañj all (e_i
 V) khund KsH
gati-vuakti-māhānesu añj JSā
gati-sōtanayoh kams ŠāH
gati-sāsanayoh kams P(KsS), kas S,
 kas P(KsS)V, daks S
gati-suddhyoh dhāv all (e_i V, J m ss-
 ing)
gati-sosanayoh sriv KtŠāH, skand all
 (e_i CV), sriv PKk
gati-samkhyayoh kala V
gati-samtānayoh kams J
gati-samskārayoh śvath svanth J
*gati-sukhasevanayoh*³⁶ vā Ks, vāta Ks
 KkŠāH, vāsa J
gati-sevayoh sukhe [ca] vāta V
gati-sthānārjanorja (MS⁰nopārja)nesu
 rj PŠāH, rj Ks
gati-sthānārjanesu rj J
gati-sthānāyoh dhru PJKkŠāH,
 dhruv SCKt
gati-sthārye dhruv KkKt
gati-sthāryorjanārjane rj V
gati-svapna-lsepānesu il H
gati-himsanayoh daks Ks
gati-himsayoh gūr JSā, daks MŠā,
 dhūr JSā mid meth med Kk
gati-himsayoh samgame ca medh Kk

gati-himsā aarsanes i is PH
gati-hrī sā-dānesu is K¹, is Kt
gati-himsāyām daks J
gati-dīyap, alaya-mūti, bhāras i ch
 P (MS) KkKt
gate amh angh aj a^c ath an^r tang
 t^rang t^rang mangh v^rangh son V
gate nandāramoha-javesu angh n angh
 v^rangh V
gate mlstoktai ca añc V
gate vane son V
gate shhalane ca tang V
gatau amh PCJKtŠāH, akh Kk, ank H,
 ang JSāH, ac PŠāH, acch Kk, aj all
 (e_i V), añc all (e_i CV), añj all (e_i
 C), at all (e_i V), ath KsJSāH anth
 all (e_i KkV), and Kk, abhi JKkKt
 ŠāH, am, amb PHV, amm Kk, ay, aid,
 arb all (e_i Kk), av PJSāHV, as P
 (MS)KkŠāHV, as all (e_i JSā), ah
 Kk, i, ikh HV inkh JKkŠāHV,
 ing JKkŠāH, ij Kk Kt, it all (e_i
 V) ind K¹ CK¹KtHV il Kk,
 is all (e_i V), i, inkh JSāHV,
 ij, iñj KsV it K¹ ĩl, is all (e_i V),
 ukh JKkŠāHV, unkh V, ung H, uṭ
 und Kk, u^r (Sr) V ūrj Kk, i all (e_i
 CKt) i ch P (MS)CK¹KtH, rj, in all
 (e_i Kk), it ŠāHV, in V, is, ĩ all (e_i
 V), es lars, lag Kk, kank JKkŠāH,
 kacch Kk, kañj V, kaṭ all (e_i Kk
 V), kan, kaṇṭ PH, kan all (e_i C),
 kamb V, karb all (e_i C), kala all
 (e_i CŠā), kalañj Kk, kaś S, kas all
 (e_i J), kah Kk, kiṭ all (e_i V), kiṭ
 kunk kuñj kuṭ kuh kūt Kk k^rnv S,
 ken Kk, kep KsSKk, keb C, kel KkKt
 V, kail kaul K¹, kram V, k^ru S,
 l^ruñc KsCH, l^ru MS, kvel KkKtV
 ksaj KsSV, ksañj, k^ru, k^ru khang
 K¹, khamb V, kharb (Kk om),
 khink khr kher Kk, l^rhel KkKtV, khail
 khaul l^rhvel gamh Kk, gam all (e_i
 V), gamb V, garb, gal gall gah Kk,
 gā gut gund gulph guh Kk, gūr PJ
 ŠāH, gūh gen Kk, gep P(KsS) Kk,
 gon Kk, gruc JSāHV, gruñc Kk, gluc
 JSāHV, gluñc all (e_i JSā), glep P
 (KsS)KkHV ghamb V, gharb Ks
 (H)V, ghen ghen Kk, cañc JKkKtŠā
 H, can PŠāHV, cāmb V, cay all (e_i
 Šā), car ŠāH, carb cal V, cav cik^r cu
 cund Kk, cel KkKtV cell V, cvu all
 (e_i J), champ KkKtH, chamb C cha

35 In Kk, *pītha sthūtau* (I 143) seems to be a later insertion between *suṛha gati-pratighāte* (I 142) and *kūṭhi gūṭhi ālasye ca* (I 144)

36 Kk **secanayoh*, evidently a scribal error

cl' K', ch'u P(S om) CKtH, jank
H, jangh jah jūj Kk, ju PKkH, ju
PKkKtHV, jun P(M om) CJŚāHV,
jes all (ex V), jyu all (ex V, Kk
om), jhu KkKt, jhy MC, tik tik JKl
sāH, ru tnu dind Kk, di KsCJkTśāHV,
du dund dhu Kk, dhauk JKkśāH,
tang H, tañc JKkśāH, tamb V, tay,
taib V, tik JKkśāH, til PKkKtHV,
till P(M om) JKkśāHV, tun tuh Kk,
tṛks all (ex V), trank trauk JKkśā
HV, tvang JŚāH, tvañc JKkKtśāH,
tsadin KsH, daks, dand Kk, day div
all (ex C), du (Kk dū), dram (J
missing), dramm Kk, dru, drun all
(ex C), drū JHV, dhaj Kk, dhanv
JŚāH, dhav Kk, dhāv all (ex V, J
missing), dhinv HV, dhu j Kk, dhūr PJ
śāHV dhrj P(MS) JKkśāHV, dhrñj
P(MS) CJkTśāHV, dhep S, dhraj P
KkKtHV, dhrañj PCKtHV, dhrj
HV, dhu PJKkśāH, dhruv SCKt,
dhvams, dhvaj (C om), dhvañj (Kk
Kt om), naks all (ex V), nakh JKk
śāHV, nañj Kk, namb V, nay, narb
KsHV, nisk Kk, nes all (ex V), pañj
Kk, paṭ, pand all (ex V), pat all (ex
JV), pata (C om), path all (ex J),
pad, pada (C om), panth all (ex V),
pamb V, pay (C om), parp P(Ks om)
JŚā, parb (Ks JŚā om), pal all (ex
J), pall V, pav MJŚāHV, paśa KsSH
V, pasa (C om), pāsand Kk, pi, pis
KsS, pis all (ex V), pu pund Kk,
put (S1) V, pul pull pusK pṛs
Kk, pen CKt, peb C, pel, pes KsS, pes
all (ex V), pain PJŚāH, pru all (ex
V), pren Kk, pres P(M om), prain
SK, plav MS, plih PJkT, pli P(MS),
plih Cśā, plu all (ex V), phan, phal
V, phu Kk, phel, phren Kk, babhr H,
barph C, barb PKkKtśāH, bal ball
bask bah bink bil bill bu bul bull būll
ben bhañj Kk, bharb Ks, bhal bhall
bhil bhull bhu bhen Kk, bhres bhles
S, mah JKkśāH, mankh H, mang
JKkśāH, macch Kt, mañc CJŚāHV,
mañj Kk, math S mand all (ex C),
mabhr JKkśāH, may (Kt om) ma-
yūkh Kk, marb P(Ks om) KkKt,
marv V, mask KkV, mask JŚāHV,
mārg Ksśā, mī Kk, mī all (ex KsV,
C om), mīm (J missing), mukh Kk
muñc JKtV, musk mṛ meth med medh
Kk, mep P(M om) JŚāH, meb C, mruc
JKtśāH, mruñc JKkśāH, mluc JKt
śāH, mluñc JKk, yā V, yel Kk, ramh
all (ex V), ramha KsV, lakh JKkśā
H, ragh Kk, rankh JKkśāH, rang J

h'śāHV, rangh JKkśāH, racch Kk,
ran, ranv JŚā, raph ramph all (ex
V), ranb H, ray all (ex V), ral rall
rav Kk, ri, rikh Kk, rinkh H, ring
JKlśāHV, ringh Kl, ri j Ks, rin v JŚā,
rip Kk, rmb H, ri PCSāHV, ru all
(ex V, Kl om), rut Kk, runth, rep
P(M om) JŚāH, reb MC, rev MJŚāH,
lakh JŚāH, lagh Kt, lankh JKkśāH,
lang langh JKkśāHV, larb S, likh Kk,
ling JKlśāHV, lingh Kk, lis all (ex
V), lunth, len S, lep P(M om) H, lvi
KsśāH, lakh JKlśāH, vank HV,
vankh Kk, vang JKkśāH, vaj, vañc
JKkKtśāH, vaph Kl vabhr JKkśā,
vay all (ex V), varpa Ks KtH, varb
J, valg JŚāH, vall JŚā, vas C, vask
JKkV, vask śāHV, vā, vāta KsKk
śāHV, vāsa J, vink Kk, vich, vij Ks,
vis S, vi, vij Ks, venk Kk, ven all
(ex V), ven S vel KkKt, vell H, vevī
C, ves Ks SH, veht H, vyay all (ex V,
J missing), vyaya Ks HV, viaj, vrañj
S vli CH, sakvi Kk śañc C, sat all
(ex CKk), saṭh (CJŚā om), śan MS,
sand sab Kk samb V, saib, sal śall
Kk, sav, sind Kk, sil C, sik H, su Ks
SCJŚāH, suk P(S om) CKkKtH, sund
Kk, sun all (ex V), sek J, śekhi Kk,
sel all (ex C, Kk om) son all (ex
CV), syai, siank JKkśāH, siang H,
sran M, siv CKtśāH, śu KsJHV
sieK Kkśā, slan JKkśāH, slang H,
slek J, svank JŚāH svang śā, śvac all
(ex CV), svañc all (ex V), svaṭh,
svanth PJŚāHV, svabhī Ks HV, svask
KkśāH, svask J, sangh saj Kk, sajj
PCKtH, sañc i sañj Kk saṭh V, sad
all (ex C), [ā-]sad JŚāHV, say S,
sarj Kl sarb all (ex KkV), sarv Kk,
sal PŚāHV, sasc Ks SHV, simh sing
Kk, sidh J, siv C sik SKk, su MSKtV,
sū Kk, si, srks Kk, srp all (ex V, J
corrupt), sek JŚāH sel (M om),
skand all (ex V) stiks all (ex Kk
V), snh snuh Kk snarl Kkśā sriv
PKkV, sru, sluñc Kk siek JKlśāH,
slank sluñc snal Kl, srng JkT
svaṭh V svait KtH hand Kk han all
(ex C) ham Kl ham PKkKtHV,
hamv C hoy harm śā, bary, hā, hī,
hind, hsk huñj Kk, hud P(M om)
JKtśāHV, hun hund Kk, hul all (ex
JV), hūd (JKt om), hūn hed Kk, hep
S, hel haid Kk, hod P(Ks om) KkKt
V, haud KsCKtHV, hmal S, hrud
hrūd V, hrep Ks, hies all (ex v),
hraud V, hval Sśā, hvel KkKt

gatau anādare ca hiṇḍ HV, hoḍ V
gatau aryakte sabde ca aṇc H
gatau ansvarya-prasavayoh su V
gatau kampane ca ir P (MS) KkKt, kep
 gep P (Ks S), tvang JŚāH
gatau kutsane ca ij H
gatau klāntau ca hay H, hary KkKtH.
gatau ksepene ca aj KkKtŚāH
gatau khañje lang V
gatau cāle ca pel V
gatau caurye ca gruc gluc V
gatau jñāna-cintā-nisāmanesu ca³⁷
 ven KkKt
gatau tyāge vyaya V
gatau dāne ca can san sran MS
gatau dīptyādānayos ca as Kk, as
 KkKt
gatau dhārane ca il Kk
gatau nudi il V
gatau pūjāyām ca aṇc ŚāH
gatau prajana-kāntya (Kk ōyā) sana-khā-
 danesu ca i Kt, vi KkKtH
gatau prāpane ca r JKkŚāHV
gatau bhaksane ca car ŚāH
gatau bhajane sabde am V
gatau bhrāmse dhvams V
gatau yācane ca aṇc MS, ard PKkKt
gatau yācane yātane ca ard Ks
gatau rakṣane ca tay Ks ŚāH
gatau rakṣāyām ca tay J
gatau resane ca rī Śā, ru H
gatau rosane (J rose) ca ru JKtŚā
gatau vadhe daks dhūr han V
gatau vikāre ca sav V
gatau viddhau ca hi PKkKt
gatau sabde mīm V
gatau sabde ca mīm rep KsH
gatau sabde sambhaktau ca am P
gatau sāte ca kams kas V
gatau srutau śru V
gatau samkhyāne ca kala PKkKt
gatau samskṛtau ca vaj vraj V
gatau himsā-karanayos ca kṛnv V
gatau himsā-dānayos ca can H
gatau himsāyām ca arb Kt, gūr H,
 daks Kk, sarb Kt
gatau himsā-samvaranayos ca hul
 PKkKtŚāH
gatau himse ca can sarb V
gatyānādarayoh hiṇḍ PJSā
gatyarthah, kampane ca tvang P
gatyarthah, bhaksanārtho 'pi car S
gatyarthah, bhaksane 'pi car P (KsM)
gatyarthah, bhojananvṛttau ca langh
 Kṣ S

³⁷ Kk drops ca

³⁸ i e *gatau sabde sambhaktau* (Kṣ bhaktau) ca

gatyarthāh ang PCKt, aṇc C, abhr
 PC, ikh P (M om), inkh ing PCKt,
 ikh S, inkh P (S om) C, ukh PCKt,
 unkh P (M om), kank PCKt, caṇc
 PC, car PCKt, jeh S, tīk tīk PCKt,
 tauk Ks, dhauk PCKt, taṇc PC, tīk
 P (Ks om) Kt, tīk tiakh S, trank PC
 Kt, trankh S, tiang P (M om) C,
 trauk PCKt, tanv PC, tvaṇc PC, danv
 Ks, dhanv PC, dhinv Kt, nakh PCKt,
 nankh P (Ks S), babhr Ks, makh PC
 Kt, mank Kt, mankh P (M om),
 mang mabhr PCKt, mask Kt, mask
 PC, munkh S, mruc mruṇc mluc
 mluṇc PC, rakh rankh (M om) rang
 rangh PCKt, ranv PC, rikh S, rinh
 Ks, ring rin v lakh lankh lang
 langh ling vakh PCKt, vank P (Ks
 om) Kt, vankh P, vang PCKt, vaṇc
 PC, vabhr P (MS) CKt, valg PCKt,
 vask Kt, vask PC, vlang C, śinkh S,
 śik KsS srak C, śrank Kt, śiang PC,
 śrek MS, slak C, slank PKt, slang
 PC, slek Kt, svank PC, svang M,
 ṣvalk P (Ks M), svasṣ SKt, svasṣ C,
 sek PCKt, srank P (Ks om), srek
 PC, svank SKt

gatyārthe [ā-]sad Kk

gatyasamskṛta-samskṛte saṭh śvaṭh
 śvanth sath svaṭh V

gatyām cāle kep gep glep V

gatyām tanke svart V

gatyām dāne ca janks V

gatyām bhaya-bhīmayoh hit V

gatyām matyām mī V

gatyām vakṛane tauchhye kruṇc V

gatyām sattārthe ca pis V

gatyāksepe agh Kk, angh all (e^o V),
 magh Kk, mangh all (e^r V), vagh
 Kk, vangh all (e^r V)

gatyāksepe kantave ca magh Kk,
 mangh all (e^r V)

gatyāghāte khoṭ V

*gatyādānu*³⁸ am P

gatyām ank ang at abhi ing it ī r ṛ
 kaṭ kanṭ hit kep kruṇc gam gūi gep
 glep V, camp P (MS), cyu V, champ
 KsŚā, chamb J, chyu janks ju jes jyu
 tīk tīk dhauk tav (Sr) tīk traup pand
 pat panth pis pes plih babhr bamb
 barb mabhr mamb maib mī mep
 mruc mruṇc mluc mluṇc ramh raph
 ramph ramb ray rimb ru hī lī lī vaṇc
 vabhr vay varph vyay vlī śaṇc śun
 śvac śvaṇc V, śvabhr MS, śvart MS
 KkŚā, sall (Sr) V, sidh all (e^r J),

sik sip sek skand strks rank srek V,
svart KsV, svask hrep V
gatyālasya-steya-khote iunth V
gandhagrahane ghā V
gandhane vā all (e V)
gandhe nal (J om), must Kk
gandhopādāne ghrā all (ex V)
gamana-himsayoh vā V
gamane rch V, kas J, cai V, pat path
pal J, rēng rēp lep vā ven V, sal
svart hul J
gamane 'dane ācāne car V
gamane hira-śamāranayoh ca hul J
garje gada stana H
garbhādhāne vap S
garvake man V
garve lak V, kumbh k-up Kk, kharv
V, jambh jimbh dambh Kk, drp mad
V, sauṭ PCJKtV saud SāHV, saund
Kk
gahane gaha V, ml, pīd KsJŚāH
gātraprakṣarane svīd all (e CV)
gātravikṣepe rīt PKkKtŚā
gātravīcūnane vrana all (ea V, C
om)
gātravināme jabh PKtŚāH, jambh
CJkKkH, jimbh mlai all (ex V)
gāne gai V
gārdhaye lubh, luh V
gāhe pīd math manth V
gālane kanth Kk
gunavacane varn JŚā, varna PKkKtH
gudakrīdāyām eva kurd khurd P(Ks
S), gurd P(M om)
gudakrīde kurd kurd V
gudakrīde krīde kurd kurd V
gupta (C gupti) bhāsane mantr all (ea
V)
guptoktau mantr V
guptau gup J
gumphane dībh V
gīhītau kuk vṛk J
gopana-kutsana (V-kutsa) yoh gup P(M
S) KkKtHV
gopane gup all (ea J)
granthane guph gumph JŚāH, cīt
PJŚā, dībh pata vaṭa Śā
grantha-bādhayoh spaś V
granthe gādh³⁹ all³⁹ (ex C), guph
gumph PCKkKtV, cīt HV, dībh all
(ea ŚāV), pata PJH, patha Kt, paś
pas pas V, baṭa S, bhata Kk, vaṭa PJ
KkH, vatha vṛt Kk, sūtra spaś V
granthe himsāyām ca cīt J, vṛt Kk
grahana-slesanayoh spas JŚāH

grahana-samslesanayoh spas P
grahane khun Kk, grh PCH grna all
(e CJV), gras PKkKtH, graha J,
grih S, glah PJŚāH, ghinn, ghun Kk,
ghunn, ghynn, tras KsS, day spars V
spas PJŚāH
grahane gatau rahe dāne 'ane day V
grahane slese spars V
graha-samvītau cīv rīv V
grāhe av as as grha cīv jhas tras rīv
lā V
grāhe 'pīdhāne jhas V
grāhe gras marc (Sr) V
glapane mad KsJŚāHV
glāne klam JŚā
glānau klam all (ex JŚā)
glepane mad P(MS) CKkKt
grarthe⁴⁰ had V
ghantānāde ghan Kk
ghanatve kṛd P(M om) H
ghasane kud JKtŚāH kīd SCKtŚāH
krud Kk
ghasane bālye ca kuḍ JKtŚāH
ghātane rībhukṣ Kk, casagh V jal S,
tigh V, dagh PHV
ghātane pālāne ca dagh S
ghāte sūd Ks
ghātaye jal KsŚāH
ghānye kṛd jal V
ghānye bhakṣe kṛd V
ghīnā-gati-spardhanesu (H-spa dhesu)
rīt ŚāH
ghīnāyām rīt SāHV
ghorarute drāṅks dhrāṅks dhvāṅks V
ghorarāsite drāṅks PCH, dhrāṅks
dhvāṅks PCSāH
ghoravāsite jāṅks Kk, drāṅks JKkKt
dhīāṅks KkKt dhvāṅks JKkKt
cakyarthe sah suh S
cañcale skhal skhall Kk
cayane ci all (ex CV)
caye ksal khal V, ci C, skhal sphul V
caye cale skhal sphul V
cala-trisoh jval V
calana-samvaranayoh sal P
calane kankh Kk, kap (Sī) V, kamp
all (ea KkV), kep JKkKtŚāH, kel all
(ex KkKtV), kruḍ krūd Kk, kvel JH,
ksar Kt, kvel PJŚā, khal Ks CKkKt
ŚāH, khall Kk, khap JŚā, khel PCJ
ŚāH, gep glep JKkKtŚāH, ghatt all
(ex V), ghutt Kk, cel PCSāH, chutt
jal jall Kk jval CŚāH, tuñ pīt pipal

pipil pippal pil pill pīl Kk, bhram all
 (ex V), bhres all (ex V, CJ om),
 bhles M, mrkh Kk, val vall Kt, vi
 all (ea CV), vukh Kk, vep JKtSāH,
 vel all (er KkKt, Ks om), vell PJV,
 vehl V, vyath PSāH, sal (J om),
 salank sall Kk, sel C, skhal Ks CJ
 KkKtSāH, skhall stkh Kk, spr MSJ,
 sphar KsH, sphal Ks JSāH, sphur Ks
 SCH, sphul KsSCJSāH, smj MS, hmal
 hval all (ex V)
 calane gatau ca kep gep Kk
 calane cañcale ca skhal skhall Kk
 calane diptau ca jval SāH
 calane damye ca glep H
 calane samcaye ca khal KsCSāH,
 skhal Kt, sphul KsCJSāH
 calane samcalane ca ksar Kt
 calane samvarane ca val vall Kt, sal
 KtSāH
 cala-bhityoh vyath J
 cale cal jval bhres vep V, vyath J
 skhal sphar sphur sphul V
 cale bhaye bhres V
 cāpale kak prenkholā V
 cāla-gatyoh kel kvel khel cel cell sel
 sel V
 cāle kamp kep kel kvel ksal khal khel
 gep glep ghaṭṭ cel cell pel bhram vyath
 sel sel sphal hmal hval V
 cāle caye ksal khal V
 cikitsāyām bhisaṇ⁴¹ PSā
 cityām ci V
 citrakarane citr JSā, citra S, ling JSā
 citrakarane kadāciddarsane ca citra
 JSā
 citrakriyā-kadāciddṛṣtyoh citra H
 citrakriyāyām citra H
 citrikarane citra M, ling PH
 citrikarane kadāciddarsane ca citra M
 citre ling V
 cintane dhyaṇ V
 cintāyām dhyaṇ all (ex V), bhū V, ven
 all (ex C), ven S, smṛ all (ex V)
 cinte kṛp V
 cīve rīv V
 cumbane cumb V, nims niks all (ex
 V)
 cumbe nims niks V
 cūrnane pis V
 cūrne kitt Kk, put V
 cūrne bhāsi puṭ V
 cetanākhyāna-nivāsesu vid SKtSāH
 cetanākhyāna-vāsa-vāde vid V
 cetanākhyāna-vivādesu vid Ks
 cetanāyām vid P(KsS)KtSāHV

cestāyām ih ghaṭ cest trand all (er
 V)
 ceṣṭe ih ghaṭ trand V
 caityasya karane citra Ks
 codane vṛid PCKkKt
 codane lajjāyām ca vṛid Kt
 caurye giuc gluc luṇṭ luṇṭh lund V,
 stena, hnu V
 chadī hul V
 chade svad V
 chadmagatau (V^ogatyām) tsar
 chādane kump Ks, kumb P (Ks S) CJKk
 Sā, kumbh S, ghṛ V, stṛ C, stṛ CV
 chāyāyām plaks Kk
 chingadhvanau ghin Kk
 chidi kuṭṭ kuth (S₁) kṛt khur cun
 cund truṭ dān mund mus mus lū vardh
 vas V
 chidi marde mund V
 churane ūsa KsH
 chedana-kutsanayoh kuṭṭ Ks
 chedana-pūranayoh kuṭṭ S, vardh PKt
 H
 chedana-bhartsanayoh kuṭṭ P (MS)
 chedane kut SKkKt, kuṭṭ PCJH, kuth
 Kk, kṛt all (ex V), khur all (ea Ks
 V), cuṭ all (ex V), cun KkKtH, cunṭ
 PJKkSāH, cund P (Ks M) KtHV,
 chuṭ all (ex V C om), chur, cho all
 (ex JV), tund S, truṭ all (ex V)
 truḍ KsH, do H, mṛnd S, lup lū all
 (ex V, J missing), vap S, vardh PJ
 KtSāH vraśc all (ex V)
 chedane kutsane ca kuṭṭ JH
 chedane khandane ca khur M
 chede cut cunṭ chid chuṭ cheda V cho
 J, do JV, picc lup V, vas all (ex V, C
 om), vraśc V
 janane abb Kk, jan all (ea V, JSā
 om), ruh J
 janau jan V
 janman gā V, gṛnd Kk, ruh MKkKtH
 janman prādurbhāve ruh MKt
 janyām ruh V
 jaye jī PCKkKtV
 jayecchāyām div JH
 jarasi jṛ jṛ H
 jarāyām hṛmsāyām ca ghū jūr H
 jarāyām ghūr H, jūr CH, jṛ C, jyā V,
 jṛ C
 jalottarane bist Kk
 jave angh dhāv mangh vangh V
 jave mṛj dhāv V
 jāgare jāgr drāh V

jāgare nikhsep⁴² dāh V
 jāaye mand CV
 jīgī-āyām div V
 jīgīseccā-pamā-dyotē⁴³ l rīdā-gatyoh
 div V
 jghāmsūyān kīrv Kt cū jū tik Kh
 Kt, tiks Kh t g KtKt, tiks Kh, dās
 KkKt, aīh Kt, diuh PJKtSāH, diuh
 Kh, iis aī Kt, sign Kt
 jghāmsū cūh V
 jhāvāyām laḍ Ks SV
 jhironi utthanayoh lad S
 jhironmathane lad MSJ
 jhironmathanajjh lad Ks
 jhironmathane laḍ CKkKtSāHV
 jūne jūi KkKt
 jīvane anti Kl ūi V, dhīks dhūks cll
 (eī CV), bal V, spī smī H
 jīvane dhānīdīadhe ca bal V
 jīvane balc ūi V
 jīve dhīks dhūks V
 jūgī-āyām jū PJKtSāH, yuj KkH
 jrmbl e iabh iambh jibh jrmbl V
 jark nye gīanth tun drun V
 jarmyc vadhe gatau diun V
 jñaptau jñap V
 jñāne kī PCKtHV, kī PCKkKtH, cit
 V, budh JSāH, man vid all (ex V),
 veṇ all (ec C), ven S
 jñīpsane piach J
 jñīpsāyām prach PKtSāH
 jñīpse prach V
 jñēye jñap Kk
 jyāne jī iī jhī V
 jyānau ghūi jūr V
 jyānau vadhe iūr V
 jyorthē⁴² dīkṣ V

 jharjhe jarts V
 jhasīvat⁴³ cīv H

 tāntavat (= anādare) rauḍ V
 tāntavat (= sambandhe) yauḍ V

 tamsane svan V
 taksane so H
 takse taks V
 tankane kaṭh V
 tanke ksañj śvabhr svart V
 tatau pañc pras V
 tatktai duhkha rūpa sukha V
 tatkrīyāyām duhkha sukha all (ex V,
 C om both)
 tatpāte danda V
 tanutve kṛś H

tanūlāiane kīs all (eī HV) takṣ
 tvaṣ all (eī V), so all (eī HV)
 tankat van V
 tantatātā⁴⁴ siv V
 tantusamtān ūi ve siv all (ex V)
 tapāh lhedāyoh siam V
 tapare aik KsS
 tapasī siam all (eī CJ)
 tapasī lhedā ca siam PKkKtSā
 tarane tī all (eī CV)
 tarka-trptyoh jās V
 tarke ūh Ks SāHV jus V
 tarjane care SJK' Kt chaich Kk, jarc
 SKkKtSāH jaij SJK' H jarts SāH
 jharjh SJK' KtSāH
 tarpāne prī all (eī JH)
 tarpāne kāntā ca prī PKkKtV
 tādane jas all (eī V, C om), tanḍ
 PCJSāH vyadh all (eī V)
 tāde vyadh V
 tādanthye kīp Ks
 tāpa-stutyoh aik V
 tāpe ark dhūp V
 tārasabde kuc V
 tāre tī V
 tāre 'bhībhāve plutām tī V
 tatksāyām mṛs all (ec CV), mṛsa Sā
 tīravat⁴⁴ pāra V
 tīvragatau gādh bād Kk
 tucchane cut cutt cunt V
 tustau tus KtHV tūs hrs all (ex Kk)
 tṛpī prn suh V
 tṛpti-kāntyoh prī H
 tṛpti-dīptyoh prī J
 tṛpti-pratighātayoh cak JSāH
 tṛptiyoge mad
 tṛptisodhane mad KsH
 tṛptau av PJŚāHV, cak, cakk cark Kk,
 jus V trp PCKkKtH, trph PJŚāH
 trmp Ks CKkKtH, trmph PJŚāH trai
 Sā, dhrai all (ec C), prī JH, sah Ks,
 suh KsH
 tṛptau pratighāte ca cak PKkKt, cakk
 cark Kk
 tṛsī tṛs V
 teane ksnu sām PCJSāH
 tejasī oja HV
 teje sām V
 taiksnye cand Kk
 todane tand Kk, tud all (eī V) tunḍ
 all (ex KkV), tūḍ P(KsS)JSāH, tod
 SāH
 tosane jñap Ks, jñā PCKkKtHV,
 tuṣ J

42 = *nyama-vratād-sopanītiṣu*.

43 = *ādāna-samvaranayoh*

44 = *karmanām samāptau*.

taucchye aṭṭ kuñc kruñc putt lis
 suṭṭ V
tyaṇ rah V
tyāge ujjh jung V, tyaj J, dangh V,
 rah all (ex CV), raha, vitta vung vṛj
 vṛñj vyaya V, hā
tyāge 'vane dangh V
tyāge vṛtav ca vṛj V
trāne bhuj V
trāne bhakse bhuj V
tāse kiṭ P(Kṣ om), khitṭ P(MS),
 sank V
troḍane trud trund Kk
tvacane taks PJKkKt, tvakṣ Ks CŚāH
tvaci grāhe taks tvakṣ V
tvarana-himsayoh tūr MKkKt
tvarane tur PCKkKtH, tūr MKkKt
tvarāyām himsāyām ca tūr H
tvarāyām tūr CH
tvısı kac kañc chṛd jul jval taḍ damś
 naṭ paṭ pıms puth mamh langh
 vamh valh vich vṛmh haṭ V
tvısı āhatau ca taḍ V

damsane khard Kk, damś PKtHV,
 dams PH, das S, maks Kk
damsane darsane ca dams H
damse das V
dandanpātane danḍ JŚā, danḍa PKk
 KtŚāH
dade dadh V
dandasūke khard PŚā
dambhane dambh S
dambhe dambh all (ex S), mac mañc
 muc muñc V
darpe kad kanḍ V, karv, kṣib kṣiv
 V, kharv all (ex V, J om), garva V,
 gharb Kk
darbhe granth sranth V
darbhe vadhe śranth V
darsana-damsanayoh dams P, das S
darśanānkanayoh lakṣ all (ex CV)
darsaniye tantr Kk
darsane iks all (ex J), is PŚāH, citra
 Kk, damś Kt, dams PŚāH, das JKK,
 das S, dheka SK, bask J, baska S,
 blesk Śā, bleska KsH, laks, lok all
 (ex JV), loc all (ex V), viska MS,
 śam PCKkKt, sabhāja P(MS) V
darsane 'nke laks V
darśane himsā-gatyos ca iṣ Śā
darśe damś V
darśe damsane ca damś V
dāvāsīsoh aṣye 'rthane nāth V
dave khid tap nāth nādh V

dasane khard CJKtHV, damś all (ex
 V), daś J
dasane darsane ca daś J
dahane av day JŚāH
dahı us cūr prus plus V
dā-gatyoh kṣaj kṣañj V
*dāna-gatı-raksana*⁴⁵-himsādānesu day
 PKkKt
dāna-gatı-himsā-dahana-raksanesu day
 JŚāH
dāna-devapūjā-samgatakaranesu yaḍ
 J
dāna-nirusanayoh [ava-]tvısı PŚāH
dāna-slāgha-nindā-himsājau ṛph ṛiph
 V
dāna-himsā-paribhāsanese bhal bhall
 J
dānāda (SKk °dā) nayoh hu PJKkŚāH
dāne is KkKtV, ṛph KtHV, ṛh Ks, kalh
 Kk, kṣaj KsS, kṣañj all (ex CV), can
 all (ex CŚā), janks HV, tuñj KkKt
 ŚāHV [ava-]tvısı PŚāHV, dad, dadh
 KsH, day all (ex C), dā, dāy KsV,
 dās, dās, div V, dhā KsJŚāHV, pıms
 Kk, pıñj KkKtŚāHV, pıs KtŚāHV,
 barh bal HV, balh KkV, bilh Kk,
 bhal bhall all (ex C), malh Kk, yaḍ
 all (ex C), rā PJŚāHV, ṛiph P(Ks
 om) JKKŚāHV, ṛih KsS, lañj V, luñj
 HV, varh PKt, valh P(Ks om) Kt,
 śan (CJ om), śran, sattṭ KkKtHV,
 san, hu all (ex CV)
dāne gatau ca kṣañj KkKt
dāne dhārane ca dhā KsJŚāH
dāne dhṛtau dad V
dāne vadhe nīrūpane bal bhal bhall V
dāyām kṣaj kṣañj V
dāhe ul (Sr) V, us PCJJKk⁴⁶KtŚāH,
 kuṇḍ, kūṭa all (ex MS), cūr all (ex
 V), tap (C om), damh dah pyus V,
 pyus ŚāHV, prus pluṣ all (ex V),
 mant Kk, vyap C, vyus P(MS), śriṣ,
 śliṣ
dāhe āmantrane ca kūṭa KtH
dāhe bhāge ca pyus V
dāhe mantre kūṭa V
dāhe vibhāge ca pyus V
dīpane dīp varna V
dīpti-kānti-gatisu kan PJKtŚāH
dīpti-devanayoh chṛd PJKkKtH, dīdhi
 PKkKtHV
dīpti-pratīhatyoh ruṭ luṭ V
dīpti-bandhanayoh kac KsS, kañc P,
 kāñc S
dīpti-vamanayoh chṛd Śā

45 Kk om *raksana*

46 Only in the Comm

dīpti-hlādanayoh cand JŚā
dīptau av PJŚāH, as P(MS) KkŚāHV,
 as PKkKtHV, indh all (ex V),
 rks Kk, ej, kañc all (ex V), kan all
 (ex KtV), kas Kk, kams kañc S, kās
 all (ex KtV), kās SKkKt, knas PKt
 ŚāH, knus Kk, ghan SHV, ghṛ PKk
 KtH, ghṛn, ghṛn HV, cakās, cand all
 (ex CKk), carc KkKt, cākas Kk, cīv
 V, chṛd all (ex V), jut J, jval all (ex
 V), tark V, tvis all (ex V, J cor-
 rupt), damh V, didhī PCKkKtHV, dīp
 dyut all (ex V), dhūp V, dhraī C,
 prī J, bhas PKkKtH, bhā, bhās, bhrāj
 all (ex V), bhrās PCJŚā, bhrās KkKt
 H, bhrej all (ex V), bhlās PCJŚā,
 bhlās KkKtH, yut JV, iāj, rās JŚā, ruc
 all (ex V), ruṭ KsHV, rej KsSCV, luṭ
 JŚāV, lok V, varc all (ex KkKt),
 varh vṛt vṛdh V, subh, sumbh sumbh
 V, sur PJKkKtŚāH, sphar sphur M,
 hat all (ex V)
dīptau abhīprītyām (SJ 0prītau) ca
 ruc PJŚāH
dīptau gatyādāmayoh ca aṣ as H
dīptau grahe gatau as as V
dīptau dāhe damh V
dīptau himsane ca subh śumbh sumbh
 V
ḍīpti-hlādanayoh cand H
ḍīpti-anvayayoh sur JŚā
duhkha-calanayoh vyath KsS
duhkha-bhayacalanayoh vyath KkKt
duhkhe vyath KsCKkKtV
duhkhe cāle bhaye vyath V
durgatar (V 0gatyām) in Kk, daridrā
durgandha ādratve sabde knūy V
durgandha-ṣṣaranayoh pūy ŚāH
durgandha-sīrnyoh pūy V
durgandhi-ṣṣaranayoh pūy J
durgandhe knūy V, pūy all (ex CJ)
durgandhau pūy J
durvāci śaṭha svaṭha V
duhi duh V
ḍṛkksaye andha V
ḍṛsi vleska V
ḍṛsau das V
ḍṛsau damse das V
ḍṛstau iks is J
ḍṛstau gati-himsayoh ca iṣ J
ḍṛstyupaghāte andha P(MS)
ḍṛstyupasamhāre andh JŚā, andha P
 (KsS) KkKtH
devane chṛd all (ex CŚā), tev, didhī
 PKkKtHV, dev
devane tvīsi vamane chṛd V

devapūjāyām yaṣ all (ex V)
devapūjā-samgatīharana-dānesu yaṣ
 PKkKtŚāH
devasabde gada stana all (ex HV)
devārca-dāna-samgahītau yaṣ V
devārcāyām yaṣ V
desyoktau mlech V
danyake khid V
danye khid all (ex V), glep all (ex
 Kk), glaip Kk
danye kepvat¹ [ca] glep V
dairghyake tan V
dairghye tan all (ex KkV)
dolane āndola hindola V
daurbalye kṛpa all (ex J), sara KṣH,
 sara KṣKtŚāHV, sratha all (ex J,
 C om), slatha V, sara P(MS) KkKt
dausthye tank V
dyutau av indh kan kās kumś kup ghaṭ
 ghanṭ V, div all (ex C), bhas ruṭ
 sumbh V
dyutyām jut jyut dyut V
dravane ambh tul tull Kk
dravīkarane lāl(?) Kk, li all (ex
 KkV)
dravyaparyaye krī V
dravyavinimaye krī all (ex V)
drāvakarane cul Kk
drāvakarane pākāgnikunde ca cul Kk
drāvane li V
dravat¹ sru V
drūhi gandh V
drohe druh C
dvidhākarane chid KkKt
dvoḍdhīkarane chid PCJŚāH, cheda all
 (ex V, C om)
dharme puṇ V
dhānyāvarodhe (ŚāH 0dhane) bal PŚā
 HV, val J
dhānye jal MCJ KkKt, dhan (JŚā
 om)
dhārana-posanayoh dhā P(MS) KkKt,
 bhṛ PJKkKtŚā
dhārane an id il id ed kaks kacch kal
 kall Kk, kutumb Kṣ SC(?)H, kubh
 kṣmai jaṭh dimbh dumbh Kk, tantr V,
 tras PKkH, daḍḍ Kk, dad KsH, dadh
 all (ex V), ḍṛdh ḍṛs Kk, dhā, dhī all
 (ex V), dhṛ all (ex V, Ks om), dhṛs
 pand pas pās pind Kk, pus PJKkKt
 H, bhṛ all (ex V), mañc all (ex Kk
 V), mal all (ex V), mala Ks, mall
 all (ex V), mast muc muñc mul mull
 rambh rimb lambh lmbh Kk
dhārane pustau dāne dhā V

dnārane poṣane ca bhr̥ H
dhūranocchāya-nūjane u mañc PKt,
 muc muñc Kk
dhārstye galbh all (er KkV)
dhūse ghums dhūs dhūs V
dhītan tras dad dhi puṣ mañc mai
 mala mall V
dhītan grahe nasec'ne tras V
dhītuām kutumb dhr̥ V
dhīstāte galbh V
dhvanare syam V
dhvanardhyoh vrmh vṛh V
dhvane vrmh vṛh V
dhvanau ambh khu gu guj gr̥j gr̥j
 gnu ghur nu dhmā piṭ maṣ mañj (Sr)
 mas mārj m s muṣ muñj sṭyaṣ styai
 V
dhvanau kope mas miś V
dhvanav bhīmāthe ghur V
dhvāne tus dhan dham (Sr) dhran
 dhvan nās syama svana V
*dhvārat*⁴⁸ hv̥r V

raṭai naṭ KsMHV, nam V
nabnogatau dī V
naye nṛ̥ aḷ (ex V), nṛ̥ M
nartane nṛ̥t H
narte nṛ̥t V
narnam sphuṇṭ sphr̥nd V
nasī jambh V
nahe kañj (Sr) mav muiv V
nārye naṭ nṛ̥t C
nāthe nādh V
nāda,e t̥id sūrks V
nādr̥tau pust bust V
nāḍītyāḍītyoh pust bust V
nāsane jebh Ks SH, jambh PJKtSāH,
 dhakk all (er Kk), nai k all (ex Kk,
 C om), pams J, pams PCKtSāH,
 pand S
nāse ast jambh dhas̥k nask Kk, nas V,
 pams Kk, pams V, pas Kk, so V
nīksnehane phan V
nikāe yat PJKtSāH
nikāropasāhā (Kt opasamsāhā) ayoh yat
 PJKtSāH
niketane gurd P(M om) HV, gūrd V,
 tuṣ S, tuñj all (ex C), pims Kk, piṣ
 S, piñj all (er C), piṣ J, piṣ KtSāHV,
 purb H, pūiv PKkKtV, lañj SV, luñj
 Ks SHV, satṭ KkKtHV
niketane hūmse bale dāne tuñj piñj viṣ
 lañj luñj satt V
nikete pūrb V
niksepe drāh KsSJSāHV

nīgarane g̃
*nīdrāksaye*⁴⁹ jāgr̥⁴⁹ aḷ⁴⁹ (ex V),
 drāh P(MS)CKkKt
nīdrāksepe drāh H
nīndane yu V, riph Sā
nīndāyām angh V, rph KtV, garh Kk,
 mangh V, riph SJKkV, rih S, vangh
 V
nīnde badh yuj V
nīmajjane kruḍ P, cu¹ C, tr̥d J, truḍ
 SāH, dud Ks, bul KsKk(?)KtSāH,
 hud KsSāH
nīmantrane keta KsSH
nīmūlane kan all (er C)
nīmesane ksmil mīl cḷ (er V), smil
 (J om), smil (KkKt om)
nīnese ksmil mīl V
nīyama-vatādesopanātīsu jyo V
nīyame jyo KsV, dīks all (er C)
nīyoge jñā SJ
nīyojane jñā P(Ks M)KkKtSāH
nīrasāne das S
nīrasane ks̥b KsKt, ks̥iv all (er V),
 ks̥iv KsSKt, ks̥ev S, [ava-]tv̥is PSā
 H, sthiv aḷ (er V), sthiv Kk, sthiv
 P, snas KsSKtSāH, snas M
nīrāse ks̥iv ks̥iv [ava-]tv̥is sthiv
 sthiv sūd sthiv snas V
nīrāse āsūtī-hatyos ca sūd V
nīrāse dāne ca [ava-]tv̥is V
nīrnaye(?) ghant Kk
nīrbīje sikhand sandh Kk
nīvāsa-gatyoh ks̥i all (er CV)
nīvāsane vid Kk
nīvāse kit ks̥i all (er V), gūd mid Kk,
 math all (er V), vas vasa P(Ks
 om)H, vid P(MS)KtSāH, sat haṭṭ
 Kk
nīvāse iogāpanayane ca kit PKkKt
nīsātane tiṣ Kk, si H
nīsāne kams M, cund C, jñap Ks, jñā
 KsCHV, tiṣ all (er KkV) si all (ex
 H), so V
nīsāne ksamāyām ca tiṣ P(Ks M)
nīsāmane cāv all (er CV), cund Kk
 Kt, ced H, jñā PKkKt, bud V, bund
 P(KsS)JSāHV, bundh KsV, bed
 Ks, vund M, ven all (er C), ven S
nīsāmane pūṣyām ca cāy JSā
nīsāmane vādītrādāna-gamana-jñāna-
cintāsu ven V
nīsāme cāy V
nīsāme 'rce cāy V
nīscaye nūn Kk
nīsrāvana-nīmantranayoh keta H

48 = *kautilya*

49 J निदाक्षये (in the case of ✓ jāgr̥)!

nīśrāvane feta KṣHV
n sedhe tras V
niskarse kus tūl
nispacane kvath JV
nispattau pal pall Kk, phal, val vall Kk
nispōke kvath PCKtSāH
nīca r gataṃ phak all (ex V)
nītau nṛ V
nīrūpane bal bhal bhall V
nutau vand V
nutyabhivādayoh vand V
nutyām ꜥc V
nud. īr kal kīl kṣip eud tīp dīp pīl
 vyay V
nṛtau nat PCKtSāH
nṛttau naṭ P(MS)JKk
nṛtya-himsayoh nat V
nṛtye nat V
*nocyate*⁵⁰ kaḡ van⁵⁰ PKt
node jud damb dīmb dabh dambh
 dīmbh V
*nopalabhyate*⁵⁰ van S
nyakharane dyai P(MS)CJJKtV
nyakkāre jī V
nyangalarane dyai SāH
nyangavidhāne dyai Kṣ

pacane srai V
paci srai V
pace śrī V
panau div JHV
patane palyūla valyūla Ks
pade anka P(KsS)V, ang JŚā, anga
 PHV, angha Ks
pade laksane ca anka P(KsS), ang JŚā,
 anga PH, angha Ks
pade laksmān anka anga V
padyarthe [ā-]sad PKt
paraprasaye ciṭ PJSā
paramarṣaṇye ind
parikalkane cah caha P(MS)CJJKt
 Śā, cuh dah dīh duh Kk
parikūṇane d v all²⁰ (C om)
parigrahe paks PKtHV, paksa KsV
parighāte khid all (ex J)
parighāte dave khid V
paricchede kānd Kk
parimāne bas Ks, mas KsHV
paritarkane jus SKtSāH
paritārke jus Kk
paritarpāne jus P(KsM)J
paritāpe kūṭa S, khid J, du Kk, dū all
 (ex V)

paritāpe āmantrane ca kūṭa S
parityāge rah C
paridāhe kūṭa MS
paridāhe āmantrane ca kūṭa MS
paridevane klind all (ex V)
*paribṛmhane*⁵¹ sthūla P(KṣS)KkŚā
paribhāsana-tarjanayoh carc KkKt,
 charch Kk, jarc jarj jharjh KkKt
paribhāsana-bhartsanayoh carc jarc
 jarj jharjh S
paribhāsana-yācanayoh reṭ H
paribhāsana-samtarjanayoh carc jarc
 jarj jharjh M
paribhāsana-himsācchādanesu barh
 balh SāH
paribhāsana-himsā-tarjanesu carc SJ,
 jarc Sā, jarj SJ, jarts SāH, jharjh SJ
 Sā
varibhāsana-himsā-dānesu bal H, bhal
 bhall PKkKtH, varh P, valh P(Kṣ
 om)
paribhāsanācchādana-himsāsu varh
 valh J
paribhāsane kalh Kk, carc all (ex V,
 Sā om), charch Kk, jarc PKkKtSāH,
 jarj PJKkH, jarjh KṣSā, jarts
 KsCSāH, jharc KsSāH, jharch Ks,
 jharjh all (ex V), baṭ Sā, barh
 SāH, bal H, balh KkSāH, bilh Kk,
 bhaṭ all (ex V), bhand all (ex JV),
 bhal bhall all (ex V), malh Kk, mas
 Sā, rat rath all (ex V), reṭ PCJKt
 SāH, red Kk, laṭ JKkKtSāH, vac SJ
 KkKt, vaṭ all (ex SāV), varh PJKt,
 valk P, valh P(Ks om)JKt, svalk P
paribhāsane bālye ca laṭ JKkKtSāH
paribhāsane yācane ca reṭ Kṣ
paribhāsāyām bhand J
parimāne nisk all (ex V, C om), pas
 C, mas all (ex KsSā)
parimāne parināme mas V
*parivartane*⁵² ghuṭ all⁵² (ex JV)
parivarte ghuṭ V
parivāde vid S
*parivṛmhane*⁵³ sthūla MCJKtH
*parivṛttau ca*⁵⁴ ghuṭ J
parivesane yam (JŚā om)
parvestane gudh all (ex CV), yam
 ram Kk
parisvange svañj PCKkKt
pariharane ūna Kk
parihāne ūna all (ex CKk)

50 Ban Ed of Mād'h Dhātuv *van-u ca ropalabhyate*

51 See *parivṛmhane* also

52 Kk *par artane*

53 See *paribṛmhane* also

54 *ca* added erroneously.

parihānau ūna C
parihāse bhaṇḍ S, sphuṭ JKkH, sphuṇṭ KsŠāH, sphund PCKtH
parināme mas V
parke kuc V
parde sīdh V
pariyāpane proth V
pariyūptau al all (ex C), pioth all (ex KkV)
palāyanc drā KsCHV, munṭh KsCJkKtŠāH
palāye munth V
*palyūlāthe*⁵⁵ valyula valyūla V
pavare pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla H, palyūla PJKtŠāH, pu Kk, pū all (ex V), valyūla KsH
pākāgnikunde cul Kk
pāke kvath Kk, pac (J om), bhaj V, bhraj, radh V, sai S, srā, sri srai all (ex V), srai all (ex V, S om), svid C
pāngulye khañj V
pādavihsepe kram all (ex CV), krim Kk
pādaviharane kram C
pāne cūṣ, dhe, pā, pī
pāpakarane (V ⁰h₂tau) agha KkKtHV
pāpe agha Ks
pārusye rūks JŠā, rūksa PKkKtHV
pālana-pūranayoh pr PKtH, pṛ all (ex C)
pālana-pūane pṛ J
pālana-posanayoh pṛ Kk
pālana-samtatyoh tāy V
pālana-bhavyahārayoh bhuj PKkKtŠāH
pālne akk ap app all Kk, av KkKt, avy avv ingh Kk, tāy all (ex C), tuñj P(KsM)J, tej P(Ks om)CJ, trai, dagh S, dangh all (ex V, S om), de KtHV, dai Kk, pr PKtHV, pṛ, bhuj all (ex JV), mav mavy Kk, munṭh P(MS), raks, vaks vṛdh Kk, spi P(MS)H, smṛ P(MS)KkKtH
pālne pūrtau pr pṛ V
pādhāne jal jhas V
pāpāsāyām tīs all (ex V)
pāsunoktau bhas V
pāde karj su V
pāve miv V
pūrisotsarge gu P(MS)JKtŠāH, gudh C, gū KsKkH, had all (ex V)
pustau tus Kl, dhā V, pus, bhr V, hys Kk
pūjane aṇc PJKkKt, arh V, kharj S, pūj J, mañc PKtŠāH, muc muñc Kk

pūjā-nisāmanayor cāy PKkKtH
pūyāyām aṇc ŠāH, arc arh cāy all (ex V), pūj all (ex JV), mañc J, man ŠāH, mah all (ex V, JŠā om), maha mān yaks all (ex V)
pūje aṇc arc piñj pūj mah maha V
pūje gate ca aṇc V
pūtīve luth V
pūtīprādurbhāve khav KlKt
pūtībhāve luth KsCKtŠāH, suc KsCJ KtŠāH
pūtībhāve luth suc P(MS)Kk
pūter utpattau khac khav V
pūtau palyula palyūla valyula valyūla V
pūrane ubh umbh all (ex V), kuks Kk, kuṭṭ S, tu JKtŠāH, tūn (C om), tūl KsHV, parv all (ex V, J om), purv P(MS)Kt, pūv KsCKkŠāH, pr PktŠāH, pṛ prā plus plus all (ex V), maiv all (ex V, J om), vardh PJKt ŠāH
pūane kautilye ca tūn Kk
pūane chedane ca vardh JŠā
pūrti-cchidoh vardh V
pūrtau ubh umbh tu parv pūr pūr
pr pṛ piā prus plus marv vardh V
pūrtau gatau marv V
pūrvaniketane gurd P(M om)JŠāH
prthakkarane bhāja J
prthakkarmam bhāja PKkKtŠāH
prthakkṛtyām bhāja V
prthakkrīyāyām bhāja C
prthaktve vic V
prthagbhāve vic vij all (ex V)
pese cūrn V
pānye baṭh V
pāsunye sūca
posane dhā P(MS)KkKt, nij all (ex CV), pṛ Kk, bhr all (ex CV)
pose nij V
pose śuddhau ca nij V
prakatabhāve sphuṭa KsH
prakathane khyā all (ex KsV)
prakāsane jvala Kk, laja SKtH, lañja P(KsS)ŠāH
prakāse ruc V
praksepene parth KsH, pārth H, prth Šā, prath H, mi all (ex V)
praksepe path S, prth all (ex Šā, C om), prath V, hu S
praksepe khyātau ca piath V
prakhyaṭtau prath J
prakhyaṇe prth S, prath PKkKtŠāH
pragrahane grha C
prajane i SKtV, vi all (ex C)

- prajānaisye* vṛṣ V
prandāne me P
pratāpane kuṭ PĴSāHV, kuṭṭ SV
pratighāte kaṣṭ Kk, khod khoi H, ghut JŚā, cak all (ea CV), cakk cark Kk, ruṭ JKKŚā, ruṭh Kk, luṭ luth JKK Śā, lunṭh S, stak KṣSŚā
pratighāte tṛpta ca cak ŚāH
pratiṇāne mun
*pratidāne*⁵⁶ me all (ea PV), [nir-]yat⁵⁶ all (ex V, C om)
pratibandhe skambh stambh PCKkKt
pratyatne aṭ raca all (er V), siath MH
pratirohane mūl Kk
pratiṣṭāmbhe kuc all (ea CV), pīl PJKkKtŚāH
pratiṣṭhākarane tal JŚā
pratiṣṭhā-granthayoh lipse ca gādh V
pratiṣṭhāyām gādh⁵⁹, tal PCKkKtH, pīl C, mūl
pratiṣṭhā-lipsayor granthe ca gādh PKt
pratiṣṭhā-lipsā-granthesu gādh⁵⁹ JŚā H
pratiṣṭhā-lipsārthayor granthe ca gāth gādh Kk
pratiṣṭhātau tal V
pratiharsane śranth KkKtŚāH
pratiharsa-vimocanayoh sranth J
pratiharse krath KsSM, granth Kt, srath KsSŚāH, siath SJ
pratihāsi srath sranth V
pratighāta-tṛptyoh cak V
pratighāte gud KsH, ghut PCKkKtH, cak V, bādh J, ruṭ PCH, luṭh KsKt HV, luṭ PCH, luṭh PKtHV, stak MC KtHV
pratidāne me V
pratihātau ghut ruṭ luṭ V
pratyāpane [nir-]yat V
prathane khyā KsH
prapūrane duh PCKkKtŚā
pramardane puṭ S, pund KsSJŚāH, muṭ, muṭṭ Kk, mud S, munt C, mund KsSH, śunṭh S
pramardane āksepe ca muṭ V
pramardane khandane ca mund H
pramāde kūt KkKt, yuch all (ex Kk), yuñch Kk, śrams JKK, srambh P(M om)C, srams PKtŚāHV, srambh KṣSHV
pramocane muc all (ea V, C om)
pramocane modane ca muc S
prayatane jeh Śā
prayatne eṣ SJ, krath S, carh Kk, jeh all (ea ŚāV), peṣ SK, barh Kk, bāh P(KsS)C, beh S, yat yas all (ex V), yeṣ all (ex SJV), vāh MJKKtH, veh all (er V), siath S
prayojane muc H
pralambhane vañe all (ea V)
pravesane vis all (er JV)
pravesane av PĴSāH, vis JV
prasane piach C
prasave pras KsH, sās P(M om)JHV, su, sū C, sūs (J om)
prasavansvaryayoh su PĴSāH
prasahane dhṛs PCJŚāH, sṛdh PSāH
prasahyakarane hr PKI KtH
prasahyahṭyām hr V
prasāde stuc
praschāne krath srath S
prasnāthane snu H
prasnutyām snu V
prasravane mūti JŚā, mūti PKkKtH, snu PCKkKtŚā, syand S
prasrāve mūtra V
praharane mṛṭ Kk
praharsane dṛp Kk
praharsane vimocane ca dip Kk
prahasane dhṛs sṛdh KkKt
prahvatve nam all (er V)
prahvatve sabde nam KkKtŚā
prahvatve sabde ca nam PC
prāgalbhye dhṛṣ
prānatyāge mṛ all (er KkV), mī Kk
prāna-dhānyāvarodhayoh val J
prānadhārane jīv all (ea V)
prānana-dhānyāvarodhanayoh bal Śā H
prānane an SH, an ūrj bal all (er V), laja lañja M, svas all (er V), spr smṛ V
prānane dhānyāvarodhe ca bal P
prāniga, bhavvimocane sū all (ea CV)
prānīprasave sū all (ea V)
prāne aṇ jīv tuñj V, val J, svas V
prāne 'vane tuñj V
prādurbhāve khav C, jan all (er V), ruh P(MS)CKt
prādhānya-paribhāsana-himsā-dānesu kalh balh bilh malh Kk, varh valh Kt
prādhānye kalh Kk, barh P(M om) CJ, balh P(M om)CJKK, bilh malh Kk, varh KtŚāH, valh MKtŚāH
prāpane r, nī, yā all (er V), vah
prāpta av V, bhū PKkKtV, labh (J corrupt)
prīya-sukhayoh bhand J

56 Some text, add *dhana-dhānyavoh* as the object of *pratidāna* in the case of the root [nir]yat

praye bhand J
prīnanārthāh jinv PKt, dinv PCKt,
 dhinv PC, hinv PCKt
prīnane inv KsSHV, jinv KkŚāHV,
 tṛn Kk, tṛp, tṛph tṛmp tṛmph V, dinv
 JKkŚāH, dṛp J, dhinv JKkKtŚā, pīy
 (Sr) V, pṛn all (ex KkV), vṛn S,
 hinv JKkŚāH
prīnane mohane ca dṛp J
prīti-calanayoh spī smṛ MS
prīti-darsanayoh (Ks one) sabhāja PJ
prīti-pālanayoh spī smṛ P(MS)
prīti-prakāśayoh ruc V
prīti-balanayoh spī smṛ Ks
prīti-aksā-prānane spṛ srī V
prīti-lhoh svad svard svād V
prīti-sevanayoh jus all (ex CV),
 sabhāja KkKtŚāH
prīti-tihāse srath J
prītau av PJŚāHV, jus all (ex CV),
 tuṣ PCSā, tṛp H, dinv dhinv V, pṛ,
 prī, bhand ruc V, sabhāja all (ex Ks,
 C om), smṛ, spṛ (KkKt om), smṛ
 (CJŚā om), svad svard svād hinv V
prītau gatau dhinv V
prītau calane ca spṛ J
prītau pālāne ca spṛ H, smṛ KkKtH
prītau balane ca spṛ Śā
prīksane dṛś all (ex V)
prēkse dīś V
prerone il all (ex CV), īl Śā, ksapa
 PH, ksip all (ex V), ksipa KkKt, cūrn
 all (ex V, C om), jud all (ex KkV),
 jñā V, nud all (ex JŚā), pen Kt, pain
 PJŚāH, pain SK, bis P(Ks S)CJ,
 labha Kṣ, lābha all (ex V), len S,
 vain P(Ks S)H, vis Kk vis MKtŚāH
 sū all (ex V)
presane ken khen gen gon ghen
 ghon pren phren ben bhen ven Kk
prese ciṭ V
praisye caṭ Kk, ciṭ CKkKtH, cuṭ Kk
praisye māne ca cat cit cuṭ Kk
plavagatau rev SCKkKt
plavana-taranayoh tṛ all (ex CV)
plavane tṛ all (ex V), nau Kk, sas V
plutagatau sas P(MS)CKkKtŚā
plutigatau rev KsH, saś KsJH
pluti-sankutvayoh hath Śā
pluti-sankubandhanayoh hath P(Ks
 M)
pluti-sathatvayoh hath S
plutau rev V, haṭh PŚāV
plutau vraje ca rev V
plutyām tṛ V
phullane pusp V

phulle sphund V
bandha-tisoh kac kañc V
bandhane akk Kk, ant PCKkKtH, and
 all (ex V), all avy avv Kk, int KsHV,
 kac all (ex KtV), kañc PJŚāH, kañc S,
 kīt MKt, kil P(MS)Śā, khaca KsHV,
 god Kk, grath JŚā, granth P(Kṣ om)
 Kt, jud PKkŚāH, tank PJKkKtŚāH,
 tīk Kk, nah all (ex V), pas PJKkŚāH,
 pas KsH, pas H, badh all (ex JV),
 bandh all (ex V), bādḥ J, mav mavy
 all (ex V), mu Kk, muv all (ex V,
 J missing), mū all (ex V), yu (J
 missing), srath KkH, sī all (ex V),
 hitt Kk
bandhane diptau ca kañc JŚāH
bandhane pālāne ca akk all avy avv
 mav mavy Kk
bandhane hṛmsāyām ca granth Kt
bandha-bādhayoh sparsa-gatyoh paśa
 paśa V
bandha-varnayoh kīt V
bandhasamāpane varjane 'tikrame uch
 V
bandhu-samstyānayoh kul ŚāH
bandhu-samhatyoh kul V
bandhe ant and uch kac kañc kīt V,
 kil KsCKkKtHV, jud CJKt, tank nah
 pas paśa V, pas KkKtV, paśa pas
 badh bandh mavy mū V, yauṭ SJ, śrath
 sī V
bandhe mnde ca badh V
bandhe mokse vadhe srath V
bandhau kul PKtŚāHV
bala-tejasoh oja HV
balane tuñj KtŚā, spī KṣŚā, smṛ Kṣ
bala-prānanayoh ūj all (ex V)
balātkāre (V ⁰kṛtau) haṭh KsSCKkKt
 HV
balādāne tuñj piñj piś J
bale ūj, oja HV, tuñj S, tuñj all (ex
 CJ), pims Kk, piñj S, piñj all (ex CJ),
 piś KtŚāHV, lañj SV luñj KsSHV,
 satṭ KkKtHV
bādvat (= dāne vadhe nīrūpane) bhal
 V
bādvat (= bhedane) bhl V
bādha-gāhe pīd V
bādhana-sparsanayoh pas SKKtŚāH,
 pas H, spas P(MS)H
bādhana-spāsanayoh pas spaś Ks
bādhane eth V, kḥs C, kles KsSCKkKt,
 dṛp V, pas KsSKkKtŚāH pas H, bhīks
 Kṣ, spaś PCH
bādhāyām pīd C
bādhāvat vādḥ V

bādhe pas paśa paṣ pasa pas piḥ piḍ
mich spas heṭ heṭh V
bādhe granthe pas pas pas V
bāntavat (= *adhārsye*) kṣiv V
bāntarat (= *darpe*) kṣiv V
bāntavat (= *stutau varne*) lav V
bālye kuḍ all (*er* C), laṭ
bālye 'dane kuḍ V
bālyoktyoh laṭ V
bāhulye kuḍ C
bimbe yat Kk
bile svabhr V
bile gatau tanke svabhr V
bīḷajanman ruh P(Kṣ S)śā
bīḷajanman pīādurbhāve⁵⁸ ca ruh S
bīḷatantvamsatāne vap KkKt
bīḷamksepe vap C
bīḷasamtāne vap PJSāH
bīḷoptau vap V
bukke bhas V
bukke piśunoktau bhaṣ V
bubhuksane ksudh J
bubhukṣāyām ksudh all (*er* JV)
bodhane jñā V, budh all (*ex* V), man
MCJKKśāH
bodhe man V

bhaktau am KsJSāH, hay S
bhaksara-hasanayoh jaks Kk
bhaksanārthak car S
bhaksane ad all (*er* V), khad S, khād,
kheṭa PJKkKtHV, kheda KsSSāHV,
khota P(MS), cam P, caṭ P(Ks M)
JSāH, cas PCKkKtH, jaks CKk, tund
Kk, plakṣ KsV, psā, bhaks CśāHV,
bhīks śā, bhīaks M, bhīaks P(Ks M)
KtHV
bhaksa-hasanayoh jaks PJKtśāH
bhaksa-hāsayoh jaks V
bhakṣe ad kṣid gal gras glas ghas cam
carv cas cham V, jaks all (*ex* CKk),
jam jum jham tṣn tṣn bhuḷ vṛn vṛn
snus V
bhakṣe srāve ca gal V
bhange ruḷ
bhājane am yus (Sr) V
bhādāśane paṭṭ Kk
bhaya-calanayoh viḷ all (*ex* CV),
vyath PśāH
bhayacalane vyath KkKt
bhaya-bhīmayoh khit V
bhaya-samcalanayoh vyath S
bhaye kṣiṭ klav khit V, tras CHV, dṛ
SCKtśā, dṛbh PJKtśāHV, dṛ PJKk
śāH, bhī all (*ex* V), bheṣ (J cor-

rupt), bhes Ks, bnyas, bhri JSāH,
bhreṣ KsśāHV, viḷ all (*ex* CV), vyath
PśāHV
bhaye calane ca bhrcs KsśāH
bharane bṛ śāH, bhund CKkKt, bhr
all (*er* V), bhṛ KsH, bhri PKkKtH
bharane bharjane ca bhṛ KsH
bharge lāḷ lāṇḷ V
bharjane rñḷ all (*er* V), bhung Ks,
bhrj, bhṛ KsśāH, laḷ P(MS)J, lāṇḷ
P(MS), lāḷ PśāH lāṇḷ PJSāH
bharjane bhartsane ca laḷ lāṇḷ lāḷ
lāṇḷ P(MS)
bhartsana-dīptyoh bhas PKkKtH
bhartsana-himsayoh rph rmpḥ tup
tuph tump tumpḥ tūp tūph trump
trumph riph rimph sṛbh sṛbh Kk
bhartsane rph rmpḥ Kk, kut P(MS),
carc jarc jarḷ jharḷ S, taiḷ all (*e*
V, J om), tup tuph tump tumpḥ trup
truph trump triumph Kk, bhas all (*ex*
V), bhas PCKkKtH, bhṛ P(MS)CJ
KkKtH, riph rimph rebh Kḷ, laḷ laṇḷ,
lāḷ lāṇḷ all (*ex* J), vukḷ J, sṛbh sṛbh
Kk
bhartsane bharge lāḷ lāṇḷ V
bhartsane bharjane ca lāḷ lāṇḷ KsśāH
bhartse caṛc jarc jarḷ jarḷ jharḷ
jharḷ jharḷ tarḷ bharts bhas bhṛ V
bhartse dyutau ca bhas V
bhartsoktyoh jarḷ jharḷ jharḷ V
*bhalnavat*⁵⁹ bhall V
bhasane bukk PCKkH, busk Kḷ
bhasmīkarane dah all (*ex* V)
bhāga-sevayoh bhaḷ V
bhāge av PV, pyus bhaḷ vaṭa vaṇṭa
V
bhāyām tuṇḷ piṇḷ maṇḷ laṇḷ
luṇḷ sur V
bhāvakarane kṛp J, cull P(MS), cudd
P(MS)J, cull bhū J, hīl SJ
bhāve av JSāH, as vid V
bhā-sattāthe tuṇḷ piṇḷ laṇḷ luṇḷ V
bhāsane kleś Ks, jut CKkKt, bukk
PKkKtśāH, busk Kk, bhaṭ V, bhīks
Ks, jut CKkKt, raṭh V, vac P(Ks M)
CśāH, vad JKKtH, valk all (*er* P),
vukk MJ, sabd M, subh P(Ks om) Kḷ,
sumbh all (*ex* V), sulk KkH, śvalk
CJKTśāH, sumbh KsSH, hlap V
bhāsane bhasane ca bukk busk Kk
bhāsārthāk amh S, kums P(MS)KkKt,
kums P(MS)JKk, kup P(MS)JKkKt,
krums Kt, gup P(MS)JKkKt, ghaṭ
P(MS)KkKt, ghaṇṭ cīv P(MS)JKk

58 *bīḷajanmaprādurbhāve* ca in the Ban. Ed is a misprint

59 = *dāne vcdhe rīrūpan*

Kt, jinv SK, juŕc S, tark tuñj trams
P(MS)JKkKt, dams P(MS)KkKt,
dams P(MS)J, dhŭp P(MS)JKkKt,
naṭ nad S, nad P(MS)JKkKt, nai SK,
paṭ P(MS)JKkKt, pims Kk, pims P
(MS)JKt, piñj puṭ P(MS)JKkKt,
punt S, puth P(MS)JKkKt, balh Kk,
brmh brdh brh Kk, bhañj P(MS)JKk
Kt, bhṛms mamh S, ruñj MS, ramh
rangh rumś rums ruth S, langh
P(MS)JKkKt, lañj land S, luñj luṭ
lok loc P(MS)JKkKt, varh valh
P(MS)JKt, vich P(MS)JKkKt, vrmh
P(MS)JKt, vṛt P(MS)JKkKt, vṛdh
P(MS)Kt, sīk S, sugh Kk
bhāsāvishārayoh sabd H
bhāse gad lap V, sabd H, sulṭ svalk V
bhāsane kums knāms knas V, jut PŚā
H, jyut KsH, yut PŚāH, laja lañja
land V, sumbh sumbh KsS
bhāsārthāh amh añj kums KsH, kums
KsŚāH, kup KsH, kūp knams
Śā, gup KsŚāH, ghat H, ghaṇṭ civ Ks
ŚāH, tad KsH, terk tuñj trams dams
dams dhŭp KsŚāH, nat KsH, nad pat
pims piñj puṭ puth KsŚāH, bamh Ks,
barh balh KsŚā, brmh bhañj KsŚāH,
mamh Ks, rangh ruṭ KsH, langh
KsŚāH, lañj land luñj KsH, luṭ lok loc
KsŚāH, valh valh H, vich vṛt vṛdh
KsŚāH
bhāsi añj gup ghj trams dams nad puṭ
bhañj bhrāj bhrās bhrās bhrej bhlās
bhlās rangh luṭ V
bhāse amh tvis loc V
bhāksāyām bhīks S
bhādi karna phal bhīd sphuṭ V
bhāyi dṛ vij V
bhā-kampe vij V
bhātyām *bhṛtyām* ca bhrī V
bhātyām bhī bhrī V, vyath J
bhīmārtha-sabdayoh ghur all (ex CV)
bhīmārthe ghur all (ex C)
bhāme kiṭ khit V, ghur C
bhuktau cas J, valbh V
bhuvi as all (ex V)
bhūtaprādurbhāve khac PJH, khav
PŚāH, khu M, heṭh KsSH
bhūti-pūtyor utpattau khac khav V
bhūter utpattau khac khav V
bhūsana-paryāpti-vāranesu al all (ex
CV)
bhūsane al all (ex CV), bhūs V
bhūsāyām harse ca mand P(MS)Kt
bhūsāyām al V, maṭṭ Kk, maṇḍ all
(er V), rūṣ lūṣ S

bhūse manḥ mangh mand māj V
bhṛji ṛñj bhṛ rij V
bhṛti-pustyoh bhr V
bhṛtau cal P(Kṣ S)HV, bal MKkKt,
bhaṭ all (er Kk), bhund JV, bhī bhṛ
V
bhṛtau *bhṛji* *bhartise* bhṛ V
bhṛtau *vṛtau* bhund V
bhṛtyām bṛ bhrī V
bhedane kand karna khad khand caṭ
chīdra P(MS), bal Kk, bil PKtŚāHV,
bhil KsHV, vil J, sphuṭ P(MS)
bhede kaḍ Kk, kand KsJKkKtsāHV,
karn Śā, karna KsKtH, khad all (ex
MS), khand all (er MS, V om),
khund V, caṭ KsKkKtHV, chīdr Śā,
chīdra KsKtHV, tud dal V, bil CŚāH,
sphut KsCKkKtH
bhede khandane ca kand H
bhede raksane kand V
bharsyayoh sur V
bhojanamvṛttau langh KsS
bhojane as, valbh all (ex V)
bhramse dhvams naṭ naḍ srams V
bhramse tvisi ca naṭ V
bhramane ghun, ghūrñ
bhrāntau canḥ (Sr) V
*bhrudyartha*⁶⁰ *majjayoh* vrud V
*bhrudyarthe*⁶⁰ vrud V
magne mund hud V
magne samghe ca hud V
majjane duḍ druḍ bul V, mund Kṣ
KkKt
majje vrud V
mañcīkāyām aṭṭ Kk
mandane manḥ all (er V), mangh P
(Ks om)H
matīksite kusm V
matīksite kusmitau kusm V
matāu kit V, mī KṣH, vid V
matyām mī V
mada-nivāsayoh math PJŚāH
madane gaj PJŚāH
made kaj KṣS, kad all (ex V), kand
kṣīb all (ex V), gaj CV, garv V, div
P(MS)Kk, padḍ Kk, maṭh PJŚāHV,
mand all (ex C)
made svane ca gaj V
mantrane keta V
mantrane nīśrāvane keta V
manṭre kun kūṭa guna srāma V
manthane khay J
manthe khay all (ex J), khaṇḍ, khund
S, luḍ su V
mandāyām gatau cup all (ex KkV)

marane mṛ S
 mardane kadamb kamb kūmb cab
 camb cub cumb jimb tamb damb dumb
 tamb tāmb tumb dālmb Kk, div SJ,
 namb nimb nuṇumb bimb Kk, mṛd C,
 mrad all (ex V), ramb rumb iolamb
 lamb lumb samb simb sumb stab
 stamb stumb hamb himb heramb Kk
 mārde pums pund munt mund V
 mārādāyām śist Kk
 māsane cik V, sak PJŚāH, sah all
 (ex V)
 marse ksam V
 rahattve pul
 mahi yakṣ V
 māmsapṛthule kand Kk
 māngalye sidh all (ex CV)
 mādhye gud Kk
 māna-sabdayoh mā H
 mānase jap all (ex CV)
 māne urd all (ex KtV), ūrd Kt, garv
 Śā, garva PCJKkKtH, cat ciṭ cut Kk,
 mā, mäh, śulb PJHV, śulv JKt, sūrp
 all (ex Kk, C om), sūrp Kk
 mōne krīdāyām ca urd PKkŚā, ūrd Kt
 māne sabde ca mā PKkKt
 māne sarjane ca sulb H
 māne sarge sulb V
 mārana āloke nāsane tosane stutau jñā
 V
 mārana-tosana-nāsānesu jñap Ks, jñā
 KsCH
 mārana-tosana-nāsāmanesu jñā PKk
 Kt
 māranādī⁶¹-nyoṇanesu jñā H
 mārane jñap Ks, jñā PCKkKtHV
 mārgana (P mārga) samskāra-gatyoh
 vaj vraj P(Ks S)H
 mārgana (M mārga) samskārayoh vaj
 J, vraj MJ
 mārganasamskāre vaj KṣKkKtŚāH,
 vraj H
 mārgane gavesa, mṛga V, vaj vraj J
 mārgasamskāre vaj P(M om)H, vraj
 PH
 māрге vraj M
 mārjane kharj all (ex SV), muṇḍ
 P(MS)CŚāH
 mārī-krīdāsvāde ūrd V
 mītau ūrd V
 mīthyoktau kundr V
 mīsrane bhū V, yu
 mīsrane 'mīsrane yu V
 mīmāmse vid V
 munda-bijoptyoh vap V
 munde vap V

mudr jus pṛd bhand V
 mudr seve jus V
 mūrtibhāve rch all (ex CV)
 mūrtau rch V
 mūrtau gamana-mohayoh rch V
 mūlye argh V
 mījā-dhvanjoh maj mārj muṇ muñj V
 mījāyām maj māj muṇ muñj V
 mījī kharj dhāv V
 mītau mṛ V
 mīsi mṛs V
 methivat⁶² medh V
 medhāyām mith P(Ks S)ŚāHV, mid
 PCKtHV, midh SJ, meth P(Ks S)HV,
 med PCKtHV, medh all (ex CKk)
 medhā-himsa (KsS śsana) yoh mith P
 (Ks S)ŚāH, mid PCKtH, midh SJ,
 meth P(Ks S), med PCKtH
 medhā-himsa (KsS śsana) yoh sangame
 ca metn H, medh PJKtŚāH
 mathune jabh JKkKtŚāH, yabh all
 (ex Ks M, Kt om)
 moksane jas all (ex V), muc all (ex
 V, J missing) śrath P(MS)H
 mokse ksvid V, ksvid JV jas muc śrath
 śranth V, svid JV
 mokse pratih, śrath V
 mocana-pratīhāsanayoh śranth KtŚā
 mocana-hāsanayoh śranth M
 mocane ksvid P(MS)CKkKtŚāH, drp
 Kt prus M, śranth MKtŚā, svid MKk
 KtŚāH
 motane bhañj V
 modane muc S hlād V
 mode div P(MS)Kk, mand V, mand
 all (ex C), mṛd V
 moha ucchraue murch V
 mohone ksvid Ks, ksvid KsM drp
 PJH, svid Ks
 moha-samucchrāyayoh murch all (ex
 CV)
 moha-sneha-mokse svid V
 mohe rch tandr (Sr) V, murch, svid
 V
 maundye dīks
 maundyejyū-nyo⁴²-the dīks V
 maundyejyopanayana-nyama-iratāde-
 sesu dīks all (ex CV)
 mraksane añj all (ex C), mraks KtV
 mraksane mleccane mraks V
 mīstoktau añc nad V
 mleccane mraks PJŚāHV, mlech JŚā
 H
 yatane yas V
 yatne jeh yat yes vāh veh srath V

61 = mārana-toṣana-nāsāna

62 = vadhe medhāyām samge co.

yatn *pratihāsi* *siath* V
yabhane *jabh jambh* V
yācane *añc* MS, *artha* V, *aīd all* (*ex* C), *av* PJSāH, *cat cad all* (*ex* V), *nāth nādh* CKkKtH, *ban* V, *yāc* JV, *ret* KsSāH, *van all* (*ex* V), *vith all* (*ex* KkV), *vīdh* S, *vīth* Kk, *veth all* (*ex* V)
yācane upatāpāsvaryā (Kk *°pāscaryā*)-
sihsu *nāth nādh* KkKtH
yācane paribhāsane *ca* *ieṭ* Śā
yāce *cat cad* *ieṭ* *van* *vith* *veth* V
yāce vāci *ca* *ieṭ* V
yācñāyām *artha* C, *nāth nādh* PJ
Śā, *bhiks all* (*ex* SV), *yāc all* (*ex* JV)
yācñāyām (S *bhiksāyām*) *alābhe*⁶³ *lābhe*⁶³
ca *bhiks* PH
yācñāyām *alābhe lābhe* *ca* *klese* *ca*
vyaktāyām vāci *bhiks* Kṣ
yācñā-irupatāpāsvaryesu *nāth nādh*
JŚā
yācñopatāpāsvaryāsihsu *nāth nādh* P
yātānā-gatī-yācane *aīd* V
yātānāyām *ard* V
yōtane *ard* *vith* *veth* KsH
yutau *kṛp* *yuj* V
yutau cūte kalpone *ca* *kṛp* V
yutāyām *mīra* V
yuddhe *īph* KtH, *rh* Ks, *īaj* *īaṇj all*
(ex V), *yudh* V, *īiph* P (Ks *om*) JKK
ŚāH, *īih* KsS *saṃgrāma*
yudhi *īaj* *īaṇj* V
yupi *īup* V
yoge *yuj all* (*ex* V)
yogvatve *arh* V
yogyatve pūjane *arh* V

ramhasi *ju* V
*raṇau*⁶⁴ *īag* V
*raṇvat*⁶⁴ *īag* V
raksana-gatī-kānti-prīti-trptyavagama-
praveśa-sravana-svāmīyārtha-yācana-
kriyēcchā-dīptyavāptīyālingana-
*himsādhāna-bhāga-vīddhisu*⁶⁵ *av* PJ
ŚāH
raksane *av* PCJSāH, *kaṇḍ* V, *kunṭh* S
kunḍ all (*ex* CV), *gud* J, *gund* KsSH,
gup all (*ex* V), *jams all* (*ex* V, C
om), *jul* Kk, *tay* KsSāH, *damh* KṣH,
day all (*ex* KkV), *de* PCJSā, *pāl*

P (S *om*) JKKtSāH, *pā*, *pāl* P (Kṣ
S) CHV
raksāyām *gud all* (*ex* JV), *tay* J, *nay*
V, *bhuṇ* J, *spī* *smī* V
raksāsanuyoh *bhuṇ* J
raṇse *av* *kund* *gud* *gund* *gup* *jams*
jarts *tay* *pāl* V
rahse gatau kāntau prītau trptau dyutau
srutau prāptau ślese *īrthane vese*
bhāge vīddhau grahe vadhe svāmīyar-
the *vagame kāmē kṛtau* *av* V
rahse jhaṇjhe *ca* *jarts* V
rahse vyāghāte *ca* *gud* V
raṇe *an* *kac* *gaīd* *ghus* *dhan* *dhī-*
dhvan *īibh* (Sī) *hras* *īlas* V
rāge *raṇj*
*rādhvat*⁶⁶ *luṭh* V
rābhāsye *īabh all* (*ex* V)
ruggaye *bhīs* (Sī) V
ruṇyām *saṃghāte* *ca* *saṇḍ* P, *sūl*
P (MS)
ruṇyām *us* KkKt, *ūs all* (*ex* KtV),
kiv *cūb* *tīv* *tem* *tev* Kk *saṭ* PJKtSāH,
śaṇḍ all (*ex* V), *sūl* -
ruṇā-ṇīsarana-gatyavasādanesu *saṭ all*
(ex CV, Kk *corrupt*)
ruṇ *saṭ* *śaṇḍ* V
ruṭi *kal* *ran* *van* *īran* V
ruṭi *klīnd* V
*rundhe*⁶⁷ *mṛdh* *sīdh* Kk
rusi *gudh* *ruṭ* V
rusi dyutau *ruṭ* V
rūpakriyāyām *rūpa all* (*ex* V, C *om*)
resane *rī all* (*ex* CV) *ru* PH
rogūpanayane *kṛt* PKkKt
roge *am all* (*ex* C), *ūs* V, *jvar*
rotane *bādh* KsSāH
rodanāhvānāyoh *kand* *krand* *kland* H
kruś J
rodane *kand* *krand all* (*ex* C), *kruś*
PJSāH, *kland all* (*ex* C)
rodane āhvāne *kand* *krand* *kland* V
rode *kruś* *rud* V
rode hūtau *kruś* V
rodhane *skambh* *skumbh* *stambh*
stumbh (all S) V
rodha-parīka-kāntīlīla-lekhane *kuc* V
rodhe *kuc* *paṇj* (S) *pīl* V
rosakṛte *mas* *mī* PJ
rosakṛtau *mas* *mī* Śā
rosane *ru* KtSā, *rus* JSā

63 M *lābhe* *īlābhe* (bv transp.)

64 = *śāda āpane*

65 JSāH *avaṇam* *īa-* (for *°gama*), and *-dahana-bhāva-* (for [*ā* *ī* *dāna bhāga-*])

66 = (1) *upaghāte*, and (2) *pratiṅghāte*

67 A scribal error for *unde*?

rosa-samhatyoh vaks V
rose kup krudh KkKt, gudh all (ex V), cand V, maks KšHV, mas mis Kk KtH, mraks KsH, 11s S, ru J, ruṭ PH, ruṭh (?) Ks, 1us all (ex V), vaks all (ex Ks)
rose h msūyām ca 11s S
rohane mul KsHV, mül all (ex Kk, C om)
andvat⁶⁶ roḍ V
laksane ank all (ex V), anka PKkKtH, ang JSā, anga angha Ks, lach all (ex Kk), lañch Kk, lāñch
laksane gatau ca ank H
laksmani enk anka anga V
laksmani gatyām ca ank V
lajjāyām trap all (ex V), vrid JKt ŠāH, hrī hiich all (ex V)
lajje viid hiī hiich V
lambhane āp all (ex CV)
lavana-patanayoh palyūla valyūla Ks
lavana-pavanayoh pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla H, palyūla PJKtŠāH, valyūla KsH
lavane dā all (ex V), pappūla H, pala Kk, palpūla H, palyūla PJKtŠāH, valyūla KsH
lābhārthyālābhokti-khisi bhikṣ V
lābhe bhiks V, vid (J missing)
lpi dih V
lpsāyām gādh³⁹ PJKtŠāH
lpsārthe gādh Kk
lpse gardh gādh ḡrdh V
lhi svad sward svād V
luntane mus mūs V
lūm-nūtyoh palyula palyūla valyula valvūla V
lūnan cho dā palyula palyūla valyula valvūla V
lekthane kuc V likh CKtV
lekthue citra V
lepe goma V, dih JH lip V
locane lok J
lotane cak J, bādh KkKt, stak J
lotane trnt⁴¹ ca cak J
lothe luth V
lodane bādh P(MS)
lone culump (Ks S)V
lailye kak all (ex V), kakk kark Kk
vaktrasamyoge cumb all (ex V, Kk om)
vakragate ak ag V
vakragatau amh phih Kk

vahrane kuñc kuñc bhuṣ V
vahrane tavechye kuñc V
vahie sunṭ Kt
vacane gad caks jap jalp bīṭ bhās rap lap vad C
vajranūghose sphūṭ all (ex Kš C)
vajranispese sphūṭ KsC
vañcane bust C, vañc V
vantane vanṭ V
vadane katha JH
vadanaikadise gadd Ka ganḍ all (ex V)
vade fles caks rap V
vade upatope fles V
vadha-klesa-kantave sarh V
vadha-medhayoh mid med V
vadhe aṭt ard aiv av us 14s las kisk kunth kṛ knath krath lath ksan ksan ksin ks n khad kl as ḡṇi cat cas chas jas jas jurv jūr jūs jhas tik tud tuḍd tund tup tump tūd trap truph trump triumph thurv daks dav dās dūiv drun drū dhūr rud pith punth bal bundh bhal bhall manth mas mānth mth mid mī mus mī meth med medh yūs raph ramph riph 11s 1ih 1ī ru 1vs lunth lūs varph vah vas vas vast viis vrūs sath sas sas sis snath siath sranth strmh strh han V
vadhe klese ca kunth nunth manth mānth lunth V
vadhe gatau drū rī V
vadhe gatyām gūr raph ramph ru varph V
vadhe dahi us V
vadhe dīptau vaih V
vadhe nōdare jas V
vadhe bheḍe ca cat V
vadhe medhāyām samge ca meth medh V
vadhe medhāyām mith V
vadhe steve ca lūs V
vadhe sneha-cchid⁴² ca vas V
vanapravese bhil bhil Kk
vande pust V
vande nād,tyādrtyoh nust V
vamane chaid (C om) chrd ŠāHV
vayohānau kī Kk ḡṇi Ks ḡhūr PJSā, cī M jūr PJSā, 1ī all (ex CV), 1vā PKkKtŠāH, 1rī KsSH, 1hī PJKtŠā dhī S
varane kaṭ all (ex V) kit³⁹ Ks kīl C, cat S, dvr all (ex MV), bī KkH, blī KkKt bhund (Ks)ŠāH, vāvrt PŠā(?)HV, vīl ŠāH, vī all (ex V)

vrks all (er JV), v₁c KsSSāH,
 vrj H, v₁t (C om), v₁s all (ex V, Kk
 om), v₁f vii all (er V), v₁l PJŚāH,
 hund P(Ks S), hv₁ KkKt
 varjane uch V, jung all (er KkV),
 tung Kk, dangh Ks, bung KkKtŚā,
 yung, rung MS, vung P(Ks S)CJH,
 v₁j all (ex V), v₁ñj S, sulk V
 varjane pālāne ca dangh Ks
 varnakriyāyām vain JŚā, varna PKk
 KtH
 varnakriyā-vistāra-gunavacanesu
 varn JŚā, vaina PKkKtH
 varna-gatyoh son all (ex CV)
 varnane kīt JH, vain KsS
 varna-pūjyoh samparke [ca] piñj V
 varne⁶⁹ kab, kav V, kiṭ P(Ks⁶⁹ S)ŚāV,
 nīl, piñj P(MS)HV, pññ MS, varn
 V, son, śvit all (ex V)
 vartane vāv₁t C, v₁t all (er J)
 vardhane rdh J v₁rdh Kk, h₁ V
 vardhane gatau h₁ V
 varsāyām kaṭ all (ex CV), caṭ S
 varsā-varanayoh kaṭ all (ex CV), caṭ
 S
 valane tuñj H
 vasane cil PCKtŚāH
 vahane uks Kk
 vākya-pratibandhe katha KsH
 vākya-pratibandhe katha all (ex J)
 vāl-samdesayoh vad V
 vāg-bhartsayoh tarj V
 vāci jap jarj jalp path barh balh
 bhand bhās raṭ reṭ vac vad sac V
 vāñche is V
 vādītra-grahane ven PJŚāH, ven S
 vādītrādāne ven V
 vāde vid V
 vārana-paryāpti-bhūsāsu al V
 vārane al all (ex C), tras all (er
 KkV, C om)
 vāsa-gatyoh ks₁ V
 vāsa-madayoh math V
 vāse kīt ks₁ cil math vasa vid V
 vīkarane kṛnv J
 vīkalatve kad kand krad krand klad
 kland V
 vīkalkane bhū Ks
 vīkasane pusp all (ex V), phul Kk,
 phull sphut all (ex V), sphuṭ S,
 sphund KsSCH
 vīkāre dast Kk, sav V
 vīkāse sphuṭ V
 vīkāse phull V, sphuṭ Kk
 vīkrame sūra V
 vīkrāntau vīra sūra all (ex CV)
 vīksepane kṛ J
 vīksepe kṛ all (ex J).

vīkhanane ksur khui H
 vīkhanane cheuane ca khui H
 vīcāne vid PKkKtŚāH
 vīcāre mām V, vid CJ
 vīcāre arce ca mām V
 vīcitra-dāsanayoh citra Kk
 vīcītrīkarane citra ling Kt
 vīcītrīlāne, kadācīddāsanane citra
 Kt
 vīcītre citra Kk
 vīcchurane rūṣa V
 vījgīśāyām div PKkKtŚā
 vīñāne kṛ KsHV, gr SKt, gṛ P(Ks
 M)KkHV
 vīñāne vīñāpe ca gṛ V
 vīñāpane kṛ ŚāH g₁ JŚā, budh V
 vīñāpe gṛ V
 vīts₁tau gū V
 vītarkane syam J
 vītārke ūh P(MS)CJkKt, śyam Kk,
 syam PKtŚāHV, syal M
 vīttasamutsarge vyaya all (er V, C
 om)
 vīdāne dal all (er V), dī PCKkKtH
 bhīd all (er V)
 vīdāne khañ dī śl had V
 vīdyopādāne siks all (er V)
 vīdhāne vīdh all (ex V)
 vīdhūane ksmāy, dhū all (ex V)
 vīdhau vīdh V
 vīnāse luṭ C
 vīnandane gāh PJkKtŚāH
 vīparītamāthune jabh S, jambh Ks
 yabh P(Ks S)
 vīparīte māthune jabh yabh M
 vīpāse uch KkKt
 vīvrayoge vis
 vīplave ṭal ṭval V
 vībādhane klīś all (ex CV), klēś H
 vībādhane vyaktāyām vāci ca klēś H
 vībādhāyām eth all (ex V), heṭ JŚāH,
 heth all (er V) heṭ H
 vībādhe klīś V
 vībhāge paks Kk pus KkKt, pus Ks
 ŚāHV pyus KsCH, pyus KsV, bus S,
 byus SH, mand vand V, vyus P(MS)
 vībhāge veste ca mand vand V
 vībhājane amsa amsa V, mand P(Ks
 S) vata P(Ks om)KkH vaṇṭ PCKk
 KtH, vanta PŚāH, vand P(Ks S)CJ
 ŚāH, vantra J, vita Kt
 vībhāse jyut J
 vīmardane lul (Sr) V
 vīmocana-pratīharsa (KkH śana)yoh
 śranth SKkH
 vīmocana-harsayoh śranth Ks
 vīmocane dṛp Kk śranth P(Ks S)J
 KkH, sūtra KsH

vimohane drp Śā, yup rup lup all (er V), lubh
vimohe yup rup lup V
vinyoge ric V
vinyo,ara-sammarcānyoh cir Kk, ric PJKtŚā
vinyojane cir Kk, ric PJKtŚāH
vīratāu yam V
vireke ric V
virecane ric all (er V)
vilasane cal all (ex V), lud C
vilāse cal V, lad
vil'khatāu kis J
vilekhane luc all (er CV), kis all (e JV), ksur all (er HV), khal Kk
ksur KsJŚāH, iad hal all (er V)
vilekhane chedane ca khur JŚā
vilekhe krs ksur hal V
vilekhe khanane ksur V
vilotane luṭ KsCKtŚāH, lud Kṣ
vilota-vilodayoh luṭ V
vilote luṭ V
vilodane gath Kk, gāh all (ex V)
bōdh C, rath manth all (ex V), luṭ PJKk, luth J lud lul S
viode gāh luṭ V
viōde vid KsH
viōse uch PCJŚāH
viveke jñis Kk
visanāyām bhiūn V
visābdane ghus all (er JKkV)
visabde ghus JKkV
visarāna-gatyavasādanese lut Kk, sad PKkKtŚāH
visarane dal diād dhiād pūy phal all (er V), ruṭ Kk, sat all (er KkV), śuc V, sad all (er V), sphat KsSCH
sphata V, sphant KsH, sphut sphuta V
visarane durgandhe ca pūy PKkKt
visarane vihāse ca sphut Kk
viśuddhau niñi H
viśesane añc all (er CV), śis all (ex V)
viśese sis V
visrānane bhaḥ all (ex V)
viśvāse śiambh Kk, sramh KsHV
srambh all (er Kk)
viśāde sad V
viśāde sarane gatan sad V
viśhotsarāe gu had V
viśarac śiḥ
viśāvacane pañc PKtŚā
viśāse tan all (er V), pañc CJKkH
prth KsC, prath C, pras all (er V),

C om), riñc Kk, varn JŚā, varṇa PKk KtHV
viśt,tau tan V, spnurch P(MS)J
viśmāpane kuh
viśmātau sphurch all (er JMS)
s iurei KsHV
viśatau b' dh vādh V
viśasare śaḥ C
viśāyasā gaḥaḥ di P(MS)JK
viśāyasān gatan di KtŚāH
viśāse kiid all (er V)
viśāse chin Kk
viśmān', *thab* verī H
viśāne sth'la V
viśnotjathe viṭi PJŚā
viśtau kat khatt c ac bhund vr V
vrks JV⁷⁰, viṭe vrj iye V
viśtau viṭe kat V
viśta-himsā-pūran (V *opārtisu*) J
JKtŚāHV
viśtau tu JKtŚāHV, vrt J
viśyām gatyām ca viḥ V
viśyām bh, yām bī V
viśyām lise an' dā, c c s'phat V
viśyām bī vps vi vi vi sthud sphut sphud V
viśdhan av PJŚāHV i' dh all (er JKk), edh, daks, d' m, drh all (ca KkKt) d'ek d' hrel C, pus Kk pūc all (er Kk), p'ā, p' ai n' m' h PCŚāH
brmh bīh KsKtŚā bīh Kt mamh rādh PJŚāH i' dh Kt, v' m' h JKkKtV, v' m' h P(MS) CJKtH, v' d' n, v' h P(MS) CJKtHV, sphāy all (er V), hī all (er CV)
viśdhan sabde ca bīmh KsŚā brh Kṣ
vrmh P(MS)JH, viḥ SKtH
viśdhan sīghrōrthe (JŚāH *sāghriye*, Kk *sīghre*) ca daks all (er CV)
viṭe uks kat V
veke vij V
vegavacanah iu S
vege tur śal śval śvāl V
vetanāsuāna-nivāse vesu⁷¹ vid Kk
vetane viḥ vid Kk
vetnā tulye vevī PKkKt
vedanāhhyāna-nivāse vid M
vedanāyām kant Kt, vid CM
vedane budh V
veṣe av V
veśane lunth S, kit all (er HV),
guth KsH gund P(MS)KkKtH,
gudh C, cil Kk, pata V, n' i' d all (er KsV), muḥ V, vat van' d all (er V)
vest all (er V, Kk om), sūtia

70 *vrttau* in J is a misprint

71 वेतनाश्चान् is probably a scribal error for चेतनाश्चान्

P(MS), stai P(Ks om)CJkKt
 snai PsāH, hed all (er V)
 vestane rakane ca gund H
 veste lrt ganth gund gudh nand vaṭ
 vata vard veṭ stai hed V
 veste bhāge ca vata V
 veste rakse ca gund V
 vankalye lad KsS, kit, Kk, kunt
 P(Ks S)CJŚāHV, kunth MV, kund
 PKkKtHV, kiad klad kland KsSKk
 vankrite dus V
 vankṛtye duṣ all (er V, J corrupt)
 vanklavya-vi alavayoh kad hand krad
 krand klad lland V
 vanklavye kad P(M om)HV, land PC
 KtŚāHV, kiad PJKtHV, lland PCKt
 ŚāHV, klad PJKtHV, lland P(M om)
 CKtŚāHV, tal tval all (er V), sam
 stam all (er Ks, J missing), sama
 stama V
 vancittye muh
 vancitryaharānōṭṭhah citra H
 vancitrye ling Kk
 vavre dvis V
 vyaktōyām vāci klap S, kles P(Ks M)
 JŚāH, gad caks all (er CV) jrp jalp
 PJKkKtŚā, path biū bhās all (er
 CV), bhil s Ks, mlech (!) KkKt, lap
 lap PJKkKtŚā, vad all (er CV), sac
 all (er V, C om), hrap M, hlap all
 (er V, C om)
 vyaktōyām vāci mūnase ca lap PJKk
 KtŚā
 vyakti-gati-maksane añj V
 vyakti-maksana-kānti⁷²-gatisu añj P⁷²
 KtKtH
 vyaṭṭikarane pac P(Ks S)KkKtH,
 pañic all (er V, Kt om)
 vyaṭṭikāre pac pañic V
 vyaṭṭe vacane jap jalp lap lap H
 vyaṭṭe vacane mūnase ca jap H
 vyaṭṭau añic añj V
 vyaṭṭane vija V
 vyathane khai PJKtŚāH khai all
 (er CV) cak all (er V) cask Kk,
 cik KsSH cusk all (er KkV), cusk
 tōi Kk tud all (er V)
 vyathane pūvane ca khai S
 vyathane mūjane ca khai all (er
 SCV)
 vyathā-mrjoh khai V
 vyathāyām khai V pid Kk
 vyathe tud V

vyabhicāre jud minth land Fk
 vyavahāre div PKkKtŚā, pan oil (er
 V), pan Kk
 vyavahāre stutau ca paṭi all (er CV),
 pan Kk
 vyavahṛtau pan V
 vyavahṛtau stutau pan V
 vyākūlatve⁷³ gup
 vyāghāte gud ghud V
 vyājika,ane vvac all (er KsV) vyaj
 Ks
 vyāje vyac V
 vyāje sambhave vyac V
 vyāpane āp V
 vyāpṛtau van V
 vyāpe ad V
 vyāpti-kānti-gatisu pan Kk
 vyāpti-pīnanayoh inv V
 vyāpti-samhatyoh aks as V
 vyāptau aks, ad H, as, ah P, āp all
 (er V), inv all (er J), i V kēn pīt
 prth pruth Kk, viṣ, vi V, sākh sākḥ
 Kk, slāḥ
 vyāptau pīnane ca inv H
 vyāptau samghāte ca aks PJKkKtŚāH,
 aś SH
 vyāyāmake pr V
 vyāyāme pi all (er KkV), pri Kk
 viṇane kank V
 viṇe danv dhanv naks neṣ ianv inv
 lev valg śrang ślang V
 viṭādeṣe jyo V, dikṣ all (er C)
 vridōyām laj lajj Kk
 vīde naj Ks, laj lajj all (er Kk)
 vudane majj V

sahane suh J
 sakune raṭṭ Kk
 saktibandhane vṛṣ P(KsS)JŚā
 saktibandhe dhṛs V, vṛs H
 śaktisambandhe dhṛs Kk, vṛs MKt
 saktau ksamp drāgh dhrāḥ iāgh
 lāgh V śak, sas Kk, sah KkKtHV suh
 CKkKtHV
 saktau tṛpi ca suh V
 sakua(M ōkūā),the sah P(Ks M), suh
 P(KsM)Śā
 sanhane iag J
 sankāyām ek nan Kk iag all (er JV)
 iek all (er Kk), śank
 sankṛtve hath Śā
 sankubandhane haṭṭ P(KsM)
 sanke rag V

72 Ks om. -kānti-

73 व्याकुले च in J is a misprint

sathatve hath SJ
 sana 1 ga 1 cup phakk V
 saoda' tsjāyām kās all (e CV),
 s. dh all (e V)
 sathle 1a 1 sabd V
 sathle 1a 1, yajm sabd P
 *athle 1a 1yoh nam V
 sabra-1a 1yoh am H
 sabda-1a 1yānayoh kal PSāH
 sal J - a 1ghā ayoh pit styal styal
 PāKkKt
 sathle 1a 1yoh [ā-] 1and V
 sabdāyān 1a 1yogayoh dhmā all (e V)
 sabdā 1a 1h, mudān ca gaj P
 sabdā 1a 1h an kan PC, kall H, kvan
 PC, gaj PCKt gañj PC, gaj Kt, gaj
 PC, gañj PCKt, ghus P(Ks M), dhvan
 P(Ks S) bhan S, bhan bhān PC, maj
 K, kan PC, kan KsS, māij P, muj
 PC, muñj PCKt, māj S, māj KsSKt,
 ran van van PC
 sabdā 1a 1yoh gaj māij Kt
 sabde an JKL KtsāH, am PJSāHV,
 amb, an 1h P(M om) JKKKtsāH, in
 an K, u, ū 1 l i e a i o au Kk, kac
 Ks, kan JKKKtsāH, kal PCSāH, kall
 JSāV, lav KsH, kas KsHV, kās C, kan
 K, lu, kec C, lun, kui, kū PJSāH,
 koi, lnu 1l (e C), knūy (J corrupt),
 kvan JKL KtsāHV, ksan Kk, ksij JSā,
 ksu all (e V), klu KsKkKtH, khun
 Kk, gaj JKKsāH, gañj CKtsāH, gan
 Kk, gaj all (e KtV), gaid all (e
 V), gin K, gu K' KtH, guj all (e
 V), guñj gan Kk, gij guñj JKKsāH
 gī, gai all (e V), ghan Kk, ghu
 all (e V), ghui all (e CV), ghus
 all (e PV), ghin Kk, nu 1l (e V),
 can KsV, cin jan jhan dhan dhandh
 dhin nu tan Kk, tus C, tus all (e
 CV), tin Kl, diek P(MS) KkKt, dhan
 KsJSāH, dhan KsKk, dhis PCKKtH,
 dhmā all (e V), dhian MCJSāH,
 dhian P(MS), dhiek P(MS) KkKt,
 dhvan JSāH, dhvan all (e V),
 dhvan (J om), nam all (e JH),
 naid, nās all (e V), nu pan Kk, pit
 all (e CV), pid Ks, pin pin pun
 pūn nhan Kk, ban V, bān KsKkSā,
 bh KsF bran V, bhan all (e PC),
 bhar JSāHV, maj H, man JKKKt
 SāH maro marj H, mas all (e V),
 mā PCKtHV, mīrj JSāH, mis all
 (e CV), mīn KsHV, mui muñj Kk
 SāH mui Kl mui mrñj JH, mruj
 muñj Kk, ran JKKKtsāH, ramb Kt

HV, lambh (MC om), ras, rās (J
 om), rin Kk, ru, rep KsHV, rebh all
 (e Kt), rai, lamb PHV, lambh V,
 van JKKKtsāH, van, vās all (e Kk
 Kt), vās KkKt, vit all (e V, JSā
 om), vimh P(MS) JH, vih SKtH,
 vian JSāH, san Kl, sanj C, svan Kk,
 styal all (e JV) san Kk, stan, stūn
 Kl, styal all (e JV), stier Kk, syam
 all (e V), svan, svi hoi 1a 1, hay S,
 hikk C, hui an Kk, hui 1a 1 C hias all
 (e CV), hiād CJāH, hias C, hias
 all (e CV) hlād CJāH, hve PSā
 HV
 sabde avas, amsane ca lamb PH
 sabde and (Ks vadan) ca knūy P
 sabde amane ca 1cp V
 sabde tāre huc PSāH
 sabde mūn ca mā V
 sabde 1a 1yoh (Sā 1a 1tan) ca mas mis
 PJSā
 sabde rose ca mas mis KkKtH
 sabde samghāte ca styal styal CSāH
 sabde sukhe ca hlād CJāH
 sabde samsane ca lamb V
 sabdottare huc KkKt
 sabdatsāhanayoh diek dhrek P(MS)
 KkKt
 sabdatsāh drek dhiek KsJSāH
 sabdondanayoh knūy H
 sabdopalayanayoh kun all (e CV),
 tan Kk
 sabdopatāpayoh svr all (e C)
 same dam sam V
 saye 1l V, svap
 saye gatari ksepe 1l V
 sarane sad V
 sāthye cah caha mac mañe muc muñe
 V
 sātane kams SāH, tij Kt, titiks Kk,
 sad all (e V), sad J
 sālāne kāmāyām ca tij Kt, titiks Kk
 sātane ga 1a 1saranayoh ca sad J
 sāte kams las sad V
 sāntavā 1a 1 bhās bhlās V
 sāsane kams P(Ks S), kas S, kas P(Ks
 S) V, daks S, sās V
 sāstra-māngalyayoh sīdh JSāH
 sāstie sīdh 1a 1 (e C)
 sāstie māngalye ca sīdh PKKt
 siksane siks V
 site tij V
 site ksāntav ca tij V
 silāyoge las Kk
 silpa(Kt 1l) yoge las SāHV, las
 SHV, las P(MS) JKHV

śilopayoye lās las Ks
śive śidh V
śive śāśire śidh V
śistau śidh C
śighārthe daks PKt
śighre daks Kk
śīrnau diād dhrād pūy sat sphaṭ
 sphanṭ V
śīle nis V
śuklādyuktav varna V
śuddhi-cintayoh mīśane [ca] bhū V
śuddhau dnāv all (er V, J missing),
 nīj CV, nīj all (er H), bhū V, majj
 all (er V), māij Kk, mund J, mrj,
 sundh
śuddhau bhūse ca mrj V
śubhe pun KsCH, bhand V
śubhe mut-prītyos ca bhand V
śaḅhrye daks JŚāH
śantya-kṛīdanayoh kīl JKt, kīl Kk
śantye kīl JKt, kīl Kk, śvīnd J, svīd
 Kt
śanthīye katth JŚā, kattha H, katra
 P(MS)KtHV, kadhre Kk, kart KsH,
 karta SHV, kartṛ Ks, kartra HV,
 kṛpa J, gātra V, cīl Kk, cīl, srātha J,
 śranth, sara J
śanthīye bhāvakarane ca cīl P(MS)
*śoke*⁷⁵ kanth manth all (er V), suc⁷⁵
śodhane de Kk, dai all (er Kk), śudh
 sundh J, snā V
śodhe pū V
śobhāyān lan Kk
śobhārthe subh śumbh all (er V)
śobhe pun KkKt, sund(Sr) V
śosanālamārthayoh okh drākh all
 (er CV), di rāl h PJKKtH, iākh
 lākh all (er CV)
śosane u Kk, okh all (er V), kunth
 gunṭh C, drākh all (er V), dhrākh
 all (er V, Śā om), pai rākh all (er
 V), langh all (er V, Ks Śā om),
 lākh vai all (er V), sunth, sus all
 (er V), sriv KtŚāH, skand all (er
 C), sīv PKk, hīnt Kk
śosane utpavane ca langh Kk
śosālamārthayoh okh drākh dhrākh
 rākh lākh V
śose okh drākh dhrākh pai rākh langh
 lākh vai śus sriv V
śose gatau sriv V
śaukīye kīl śvit śvīnd V
śaucakarane śundh KsŚā
śaucol arman ksal PJŚā, śundh
 P(MS)

śauca-posanayoh nīj all (er CV)
śaucālamkārāyoh mrj all (er CV)
śauce ksal CKKtHV, nīj all (er
 CV), rīrj all (er V), suc V, sudh all
 (er J), snā all (er V)
śauca vīśarane klede śuc V
śauye vīra V
śayut stip step V
śayutau tip tep V
ścyutau kampe ca tep V
śāddhāghāte tan HV, van V
śādhāyān tan PKtHV, van KsHV
śādhopakarāna (KtV *śādhā*)yoh tan
 PKtHV, van V
śādhopahimsanayoh van KsH
śādhopahimsāyām tan JŚā
śāmāyāma-saktisu diāgh V
śame drāgh V
śavane av PJŚāH, īī P(MS)CJJKt
 śā all (er V)
śāvane keta S
śāvane nmantran ca keta S
śay kan V
śā-gati-dyutau kan V
śutau av śu V
śvaisthye varh valh V
ślāghane stoma V
ślāghāyām katth all (er V), saṭ KsH,
 sath (C om), sal KsH, sāt Kt, śād
 PKkŚāH, ślād CJ, stoma all (er V,
 C om)
ślāghe rph katth rīph saṭ sal sād V
ślās l unth l us l us krunth put rī l las
 lī l pī V
ślās krīde las V
ślās l unth l unth V
ślesana (J *ślesa*)-kīdanayoh las all
 (er CV)
ślesane kunth KsH, kus KsSKKtŚāH,
 kus PCJH, len l hen gen gon ghen
 ghon Kk, pen Kt, pain PJŚāH, pren Kk
 prain SK, phren ben bhen Kk, mī las
 PKkKtŚāH, lī all (er V), len
 S, l pī KtH, ven Kk, shs all (er V, C
 om), spaś JŚāH
ślese av V, las J, lud ślās sparś V
*svatthārthe*⁷⁶ sath svaṭh V
svādhsabde bukk V
svantya-kṛīdanayoh kīl PŚāH
śvantye kīl PŚāH, śvīnd PCŚāH, svīnd
 Kk
*sattārthe*⁷⁷ tuñj piñj pis lañj luñj V
samkuci kūn tañc V

⁷⁵ J *śuca pīke*, where *pīke* is a misprint

⁷⁶ = *gatyasam-kṛta-samskrte*

⁷⁷ = *niketane himse bale dāne*

samlōcani kuc all (e V), kūn SKt,
kūn PJKtSāH, kūna SHV, cūn Ks
KtH, cūrr PJSā tañc all (e V),
tañ P(M om)H, tūn Ks, yantr
sa nī oṣṣ kuc kūna V cūn KtV, tañ
tūn V
samlōklesan kunth pith punth P(MS),
pīs S, marth lunth P(MS), vṛs sath
S
samlōklesan lantth lantth Kl, luth KlKt
kunth pith Ks JkKtSāH, punth Ks
JKtSāH, lunth Kl, ranth KsJKtSāH
nānth KsH, lunth KsJKtSāH, satī
K' KtH
samlōksobhe ksubh J
sa nī hyāna-gatyoh lala H
sa nī hyāne kal PCKtKtSāH, kala PC
KsKtH, kul Kk, gana
samlōkhyāyāna kal kala V, lall J
samlōkhyā-ri toh kal V
samlōkhyā-sabbāyoh lall J
samlōkhyā-yaṇ V
samgoti(Jōta)karane vaj all (e CV)
samgamane inil S
samgamē mil MC, neih H, medh all
(e V)
samge ieth medn V
samgha-rujoh sand V
samgha-re ghṛs PJK SāV spardh
samghāte sūsa Kl, a's all (e V),
as SH, gost, ghet PKt KtV, jat all
(e V), jnat all (e V, Kl on),
dap P(Ks om)KkKtH, damp dambh
KsJŚāH, dip P(Ks om)KkKtH, dōp
dīrbh KsJŚāH, damp dāi bh d nup
dīmbh V, pard Ks piṭ pīl all (e V),
pun SKk, pust M, pur JKtSāHV,
pūin KsS, pūil oil (e V), bīud MSā
H, bhrd(?) Śā, bhrs KsJ, bhrud
MS(?), ma's P(MS)JŚāHV, mēt
mūks Kk, must P(KsS)JKtSāH
mrks S, mraks MCKtV, vūs J, vōst
Kk, loṣṭ all (e V), vaks KsSH, vrd
J, vṛs ŚāH, vrud H, sand PJSāH sūl
P(MS), sron, slok, slon (C om), styai
all (e V), saṭ Kk, styai all (e V),
hud MCJKkKtH, hund all (e V)
samghāte rūṇyām ca sand JŚāH
samghāte rose cō maks V
samghāte śabde ca piṭ JŚāH
samghāte himse dyutau ca ghaṭ V
samghe dambh dīmbh sēnd huḍ hund
V
samcaye kṣal Ks, khal PCJŚāH, skhal
Kt, sphul all (e MSV)
samcarane val vall S
samcalane ksar, kṣal KsS, ksubh all

(e V), khal M, vyath S, skhal MS,
sphai M, sphui sphul MS
samcalane samcaye ca kṣal Ks
samcalane samcaye ca khal M
samcalane lsubh V
samcānane pīs all (e V), puṭ Ks
n ut all (e V), mutṭ Kk
samcātare kit cit P
samcātane cud PCJKkSāH
samcātare cit all (e V)
samcātare tāy sattia V
samcātare ca c jai c jai jhaij M,
taij all (e V) blarts all (e V,
C on)
samcātānā, rūṇyām satura PKkKt
samcātānā-pānayoh tī, all (e CV)
samcātānā lams kul J, tīy all (e V)
samcātānā tap dhūp all (e V)
samcātānā gīanth all (e V), dṛbh
P(MS)KkKt, śrānth all (e V)
samcātānā, rūṇyām satura JŚāH
samcātānā-kṣānā-jīva nesa dhūks
dhūks PKkKtSāH
samcātānā-jīva-kṣānā dhūks dhūks
J
samcātānā cit KsHV, cīp S, chrd PJ
KtSāH, chrd S, trp KsH, arn P(KsS)
HV, dhūks dhūks all (e V)
samcātānā chrd KkV, trp dhūks dhūks V
samcātānā lēse jīve dhūks dhūks V
samcātānā vṛi are ca tru V
samcātānā vac KtH, vad P(KsM)H
samcātānā vac J, vad SŚē
samcātānā vac KsKtV vad V
samcātānā cī Kk
samcātānā-lēḍa-pānā-mantle cu V
samcātānā su V
samcātānā n d ned KkKt
samcātānā n d PCJŚāH, nīv Ks, ned
PCJŚāH, nev Ks
samcātānā mid ned V
samcātānā kṣānā ca mid ned V
samcātānā cud Kt
samcātānā-rujogayoh ric V
samcātānā piṇ V, pre all (e J), pṛic
Ks, pṛi V, misra P(MS), ric V
samcātānā-kautīya-pratīstambha-
vilekhanesu kuc all (e CV)
samcātānā kuc all (e CV), cīr Kk,
pī V pīc SJŚāH, pīj pṛic S, pṛi SJ
ŚāH, mīsi JŚā, mīsa KsKkKtSāH,
yuj KsH, ric PJKtSāH
samcātānā vīyogane ca ric H
samcātānā ksud P(MS)CKkKt
samcātānā ksud KsSāH
samcātānā ghṛ P(MS)
samcātānā yudh all (e V)
samcātānā(!) ksud J

sambandhane samb samb S
 sambandhe yaut P(KsM)CKtV, yaud
 ŚāHIV, yaund Kk, samb KsMH, sac
 sattia V, samb all (ea S, Ks om),
 s̄amb KsSHV
 sambandhe samtatau sattia V
 sambodhane nin Kl
 sambhakti-sabdayoh van V
 sambhaktan am P(MS), un cann evan
 charn jin jin jun junn ian Kl, van,
 vāvīt V, vī (Kk om), vīt V, ven śun
 sūn Kl, san, sah Ks
 sambhaktan varane vāvīt vīt V
 sambhave vac KsV
 sambhame tvaṇ all (ea V)
 samgamane pre P(MS)JKkKtŚāV,
 iadh PKkKtH, bandh KsŚŚāH, yuj
 P(MS)JKkKtŚā, vadh J
 samgamane samgamane pre V
 samgamane yuj V
 samgamane vutau ca yuj V
 samādhau iadh PKtŚāH, śidh all
 (ea JV)
 samādhau hi ksāyām ca iadh Kt
 samādhau iadh rādh J
 samādhau hmsane ca iadh J
 samādhau ādhauyoh kas cīv Kk
 samvarane is JŚā, kas KlKt, khatt all
 (ea V), ihud MS, guh all (ea V)
 cīp M cīv PKkKtH, cud S, chad
 P(KsS)JKkKtŚāH, chada H, chand
 P(MS)C, chud MS, jh̄s PJŚāH, tīv
 M tud C, tvac all (ea V), thud all
 (ea V), bad MKlKtH, būd Kk, bud
 Kt, bhūd MS, bhrud KsC, mur Kk, lud
 H, val all (ea JV), vall PKkKtŚāH,
 vl PJ, vye all (ea V, J corrupt),
 rud P(I'sS)C, səl PKtŚāH, sag
 sthag all (ea V), sthud all (ea V,
 SC om), sphud P(Ks om)C, svad Ks
 JŚāH, hul all (ea CV), hrag, hlag
 samvarane ādhane ca is jhas JŚā
 samvarane utsarge ca bud H
 samvarane samvarane ca val vall S
 samvitau cit J
 samviti-samhatyoh bhrud viud V
 samvitau l̄ad (Sr) guh cīv cīv chad
 chada thud bud bhrud rīv lud V,
 val vall J, vrud sag stag sthag V
 samvitar slese lud V
 samvitar ādhānāyoh cīv V
 samvitar sphāy V
 samvitar nand V
 samvedane cit KtŚāH
 samvestane kṛt H, mur all (ea KkV)

samsabdane kṛt all (ea JKKV)
 samabde kṛt KlV
 samsaye⁷⁸ kit V, khal M, car⁷⁸ PJ
 ŚāH
 samsayecchā-vāsāogyē kit V
 samsitau cai V
 samsityasamsityoh cai V
 samslesane lunth P(MS)C, put all
 (ea V), lut KsCKt luṭh KsMKkH
 lud MSSāH, spas P
 samsarge puta (KsCJsā om), mud.
 (C om)
 samsiddhau iādh sād̄h all (ea V)
 samślāya-gatyoh māig KsS, sath MKk
 KtH, svath MKlKtŚāH, svanth
 MSāH
 samśkāre aij V, mār̄g KsSV, vaj viaj
 J, sath MKkKtH, svath MJKlKtŚāH,
 svanth MJŚāH
 samśkṛte sath svath svanth sath
 svath V
 samśkṛtau vaj viaj V
 samstyāna-samtānāyoh kul J
 samstyāne⁷⁹ kul all⁷⁹ (ea V)
 samstyāne bandhusu ca kul PKt
 samsparsane sprs S
 samsparse chup KkKt, sp̄is P(KsM)
 CKkKtH
 samhatan aks aś ud (Sī) kul jaṭ jhat
 dap damp dip dimp dh̄s pand p̄t
 pind pūl bhrud must loṣṭ vakṣ
 viud st̄yai st̄yai V
 samhatan dhvanan p̄t st̄yai st̄yai V
 samhatan h̄mse dh̄rs V
 samharse gh̄rs CKtH
 sange lag all (ea J), sañj, svañj JKK
 ŚāH
 sañjane lag sulk J
 satotakrande ghus V
 sattāyām bhū, vid all (ea V)
 samavāyane uc V
 samavāye uc all (ea V), sac PCJH,
 sap PKkKtŚāH
 samāghāte amśa KsKtH, amsa PJ
 ŚāH
 samādhau nis PCKkKtŚāH, nis J, yuj,
 śīl
 samāpare uch V
 samāhāre (V⁰h̄tau) skandha KsHV
 samuccaye pul stūp J
 samuccrāye cul MS, pul KsH, much
 all (ea CV), sūp Kk, stup Ks, stūp
 PCKtŚāH, st̄p Kk
 samuccritau pul V
 samutsarge vitta KsH, vyaya H

78 J c ra samcay, where samca) is a misprint

79 Kk सङ्गति, a scribal error

samāhe tand Kk
saṃ, dḥau nand all (e V)
sambe sap V
saṃyagābhā (SJSā *ḡavabhā*-, H^ogbhā)-
ane satha svatha all (e KsV)
sarge sulb V
sarjane sil Kk, sulk KsV, sulb SāH,
 silv Kt
sarjane varjane bhāsc sulk V
sarpane is is dhiu nat h pru plu makh
 ianl' mang mārg rakh rankh
 r r h vasl sajj samb sarb sek svang
 hies V
sarpane dṛneśa-hiuse ca is V
sarpane saṃśāre ca mārg V
sarpe clariṃ maik (S) sīk suk sranl
 slenk svank V
sarpe seke ca sīk V
sare pras V
sare tatau pras V
sasane samst Ks
sahane ksain all (e V) evu P(KsS)
 JSāHV, cyis KsS tak KsHV, mrs PJ
 KtSāH, hud M
sātatyagamane (V *agate*) at
sātatyae [ā-lkrand PKkKtH
sāde ksup (S) tand. (Sr) maṭ (Sr)
 sat V
sāde mōhe tandi (S) V
sāde sīnau gatan r r r sat V
sāntane cap all (e V), sām C, sāma
 all (e SC)
sāntavapayoge sām KsH, sāma S
sāntve cap sām V
sāmagāṇi dḥau rast Kk
sāmagayoge sīntv all (e V, C om)
sāmayoge sāntv V
sāmarthyadhā (H *ovā*), anāṭthah dhys
 KsH
sāmarthve kīp all (e V), diāgh all
 (e KkV), dhiāgh KsS, iāgh lāgh all
 (e V)
sāmarthve āyāme ca diāgh P(MS)
sāma thve āyāse ca drāgh KsCJKTsāH
 sici mih V
sāddhau iādḥ sādḥ sḍh V
sulha-kalyāṇayoh bhand SāH
suklane vīd mīd all (e V)
sukhasahane mrd Sā
sukha-sevanayoh vāta P(MS)
sukhasevane vā Ks, vāta KsKkSāH,
 vāsa J
sukhāpti-gati-sevāsu vā V
sukhāptau vā V
sukhe bhand PJSāH, vāta P(MS)V,
 sāt (Sr) V, hlād all (e KkKt)

sūcane janti Kk
sūtan cū V
sūpe lal h ianḥ ianḥ va h vanḥ V
seke sad gr gh j's mīc n's pr's prus
 plus mīc n's sīc V
seke āmarce ca sīk V
seke gatyām sīk V
seke chādane ghī V
seke bhā ca ghī V
secur ul's all (e V), iev KkKt, līc
 S, lhev MSKlVt gāc cū (e V)
 gev MSKlKt gāc Ks, plev MSKlKt,
 ghī cū (e V), gev līc j' cū (e
 V), mīc all (e V) J om) n's Kt
 KtH, pīnv (J mīc) pīc all (e
 V) pev MSKlKt pīc pīc F JIKKt
 SāH, plev MS bul lull Kt, mīc all
 (e V, J mīc) gāc mīc mīc all (e
 V), mudd Kk n's mīc mīc MSKlKt,
 vīs, vīs, sīk PCJSāH, vīs MSKlKt, sac
 PCKkKtH, sav H sīl (Sr) V sīnv S
 sīl SKlKt sec MSKlKt
secane l'sāntau ca mīc V
secane sāha (Kk has) ca mīc all
 (e CV)
secane hīc ā-amllc anay ca pīc
 vīs S
sevana pīc dḥau, gāc sīhīr V
sevan cū V cv Ks kev KsCJSāH,
 lhev KsJSāH, gev CJJSāH glev KsCJ
 SāH jus all (e CV), peb J' pev
 KsCJSāH, pīc plus SJ plev KsJSā
 H, mīnv Ks, mīc mīc KsCJSāHV
 vāta P(MS), sev KsCJ, sū V, sac Sā
 V, sabhāja all (e PJ C om) sev
 KsCJSāHV
sevāyām jus C, ha(r) Kk bhaj vā
 vāta V, sū all (e V), sac J
seve kev gev glev mīc pev plev se V
saul hyc bhana hlād KkKt
skandane stigh C
skhadane skhad P(MS)CKlKt
skhalane tang KsV
stambhan kambh Kk sūi P skambh
 stambh Kk
stambhe has S, man all (e V C om)
 vas, sūi all (e PC), sūi V, skambh
 stambh JSāHV, stubh, stumbh Kk
stambhe himse sūi sūi V
stavane ark PKtH id nu Kt nū all
 (e CKt)
*stuti-moda-moda-svapna*⁸⁰-*gatisu* mand
 all (e CV)
stuti-vistāra-suklādyukty iktī-dīpane
 varna V
*stuti*⁸¹-*śaṭhatvayoh* haṭh J

80 After *śaṭapna*-, MKkkt ins - *kānti*-.

81 *stuti*- is probably a m sdr nt for *pluti*-.

stutata ark JKtSāV, id il Kk, ꝑc all
(e V), kab lav V, gā PC(H) V, jñā
V, div all (e CJV), nu, nū C, pan al
(e C), pan all (e V), mand all (e
C), vand all (e CV), varna V, sras,
stu, hath⁸¹ J
stutata jamaan gā V
stutau varna kab lav V
stutyabhivādanayoh vand JSāH
stṛṛṇa-hmācā-lōna-vāksu barh bēh V
stṛṛtau kṛp tuttha n vāsa baih baih
val val vas vil sal sṛ st V
stṛṛtau calane ca sal V
stṛṛtyām kumb V
steyoharane kuc KI, kuj PJKtSā, khuc
Kk, khuj PJKtSā guj Kk, gruc gluc
PJKtSā, ohuj Kk
steye kuj khuj CHV, giuc gluc
CH, cur, tunt Kk, mus mūs all
(e V), rant (Sr) V, runt (Sā om)
runth KsSV, rurd SSā lunṭ all (e
V), lurth PJV lurd SSā, las V lūs
KṛJSāHV
stthagare dvṛ V
sthāne rj PJSāH dhj JSāH, 11j Ks
sthal, sthā V
sthita khad C, dhj v pith Kk sthal
V
sthaurye 1j V, khad all (e C), khai
V, dhiu (CKt om) dhruv SCKt, pad
KsV bad all (e Jkt), band S, vad
JKt
sthaurye kharana-himsayoh khai V
sthaurye vadhe khad V
sthaurye sarpane dhiu V
sthaurye himsāyām ca khad all (e
CV)
sthaulye tiv, dhiv Kk niv, piv, miv all
(e V), vath
snāne majj V
snāne vrudane majj V
snih til mid mind V
sneha-chedāpa(KtSāH^{9a})haranesu
vas P(Ks S)JKtSāH
snehana-chedārahānesu vas M
snehana-chedāvahāne vas Kk
snehana-mocana-pūānesu plus plus
M
snehana-mocanayoh ksvd P(MS) svid
M
snehana-mohanayoh ksvd Ks, ksvd
KsM, svid Ks
snehana-secana-pūānesu prus plus
KkKtSā
snehana-secana-sevana-pūānesu prus
plus J

snehana-sevana-pūānesu plus plus S
sneane ksvd Ks, ksvd PCKtSāH, til
all (e V), pais P(S om)KkKtH,
plus plus P(MS)CJk. KtSā, mint H
mid all (e JV), rurd PJSāH, yerand
Kk, rasa all (e V, C om), vas
P(Ks om)Sā, vas MKk, smt KsSā
HV, smh (KsCā om) spais C, sphr
S svid all (e SJV)
snehane mocane ca ksvd KtSāH, svid
KkKtSāH
sneha-secana-pūānesu prus plus KṣH
snehe ksvd V, ksvd JV, pars V, prus
plus KṣHV, mid J, rasa V, vars J, vas
all (e MKk, C om) smt smt V
svid JV
sichu mohse ksvd V
nehe mohse ca ksvd svid J
snehe sel-a-pūtyos ca prus plus V
sparahane rt SāV
spardhanayayoh ghṛnū-gatyoh rt V
spardhāyām vāci mis Kk, hve KkKt
spardhāyām sabde ca hve P
spardhāyām mis PCISāH, hve all (e
V, J nssung)
pardhā-schdayoh hve SāH
pardhe it H, mis hve V
spardhe subde hve V
sparśane chup Sā pas SKkKtSāH, pas
H spaś P(MS)H spr Sā
sparśe cap S chup PCJHV, paśa paśa
V, sprs J
spāsane pas spaś Ks
sprsa sprs V
sprhi kem las vaś V
sprhe mānks V
sphurane sohar MSJSāH, sphal H
sphur MJKkKtSāH, sphul KkKtH
sphane samcaye ca sphul KkKtH
sphurane samcalane dīptav ca sphar
sphul M
sphṛtau sphar sphal sphur sphul V,
sphṛtar cale sphar sphur sphul V
sphṛtar cāle ca sphal V
smarane 1⁸² all (e V), car Kk, cint
J, van Kk
smṛta smi V
smṛtau cint smṛ V
smṛtyām [adhī-] V, cint all (e JV)
syaḍe tūi tvaī dāś V
syaḍe viddhar daks V
syaḍe hṛmse ca tūr V
syūtau ve V
sramsane ninv M, lamb V
sravane gal KsS, ghr Sā, rī Kṣ(C)Sā
H, svand P(KṣM)CKkKtSāH

^o *slave* syand J
srāvane gal H, ghaḥ KsS, ghḥ KsH, sr Ks
siāve gal V
srutau tip tep J, diu V, step J, syand sru V
srutau hampe ca tep J
srutau gatau diu siu V
svane gaḥ gañḥ garḥ 1as (S1) viṭ hīād hlād V
svane modane ca hlād V
svane 'svānām hes hies V
svanotsāhe dreh dhrek V
svapane mand V
svapane jādye made mode stutau gatau mand V
svapna-ksepanayoh il PJŚā
svapne il PJŚāH, div P(MS)Kk, diā V, drai, mand all (er CV), samst sas V sī, samst MSJŚāHV, sas all (er V)
svapne palāyane drā V
svāda āpane rak rag lak lag V
svāde rak rag lak lag lih svad V
svāde chade svad V
svāpe sas V
svāmāyathe av PJŚāHV
svidi svid V
svede śiā śraḥ V

hatau vadḥ sūd hul V
hatau chadḥ hul V
hantyaṭhāh ghat cat sphuṭ⁸³ KsJ Śā⁸³H
hantyarthe daks V
harsane huṇḍ MS, hḥ all (er V)
haritabhāve parna all (er V, C om)
harsaksaye glai all (er V), mlai S
harsa-garvayoh dḥp V
harsa-gle (KsJŚāH -gla) panayoh mad all (er V)
harsana-mocanayoh dḥp Kt
harsane dḥp Kt, srantḥ M
harsa-mohanayoh dḥp PH
harsa-vimohanayoh dḥp Śā
harse glau Kk, dḥp PCŚāHV, mand P(MS)Kt, mad, mud, srantḥ Ks
harse garve glapane mad V
harane hu C
hasane kakk Kt, kakḥ MCŚāH, kakḥ all (er KtV), lag Kt, kakḥ KsH, kharkḥ Ks, gagḥ KsJKkŚāHV, ghagḥ KsCKtHV, ghagh P(MS), cyav Kk, cyu PKtH, cyus KsS, jakḥ all (er CV), tak all (er V), takk Kk, mḥs Kk, has all (er V)

rase cyu V
hase sahane cyu V
hānau cyus V, jyā CJŚā, tyaj all (er J), bus V
hāntye parna V
hāvakarane cill ŚāH, cuḍḍ KsCKkKt ŚāH, cull P(KsM)CKtŚāH, hḥl P(KsM)KkKtŚāH
hāvakarane saithlye ca cill ŚāH
hāvaktav cill cull hḥl V
hāvaktav saithlye ca cill V
hāve cuḍḍ cuḍḍ V, hḥl C
hāse kakḥ kakḥ kakḥ kark (Sr) khakḥ jakḥ tak has V
himsane tuḥ tuñḥ tubḥ turv tḥh J, tūr P(KsS), thurv J, daks Ks, dās V, dhurv nabḥ bhavḥ J, mḥh mid meth med medh P(KsS), radh JV, ris rus J, lus (Sr) V, sarv J, subḥ sumbh sḥ svḥ simbh sumbh V, hims J
himsane pāke radh V
himsane pālone ca tuñḥ J
himsa-karanayoh hḥnv PŚāH
himsa-gat-kautilyesu drun PJŚāH
himsa-gatitvaranayoh tūr JŚā
himsa-gatyoh ah ind und kañḥ kalañḥ kah kuñḥ kuh gamḥ gah gund guh Kk, gūr P(MS), gūḥ cundḥ jah jñḥ dind dund tuh Kk, daks H, dand Kk, dhūr P, nañḥ pañḥ pand pāsand punḍ bah bhañḥ mañḥ sand sind sund sañḥ sniḥ snuh hand Kk, han all (er CV), huñḥ hund Kk
himsa-granthanayoh cṛt PŚā
himsa-granthayoh cṛt H
himsa-jyānyoh ghūr V
himsaṭikramayoh att JŚāH
himsa-dāna-paribhāsanesu bhal bhall Śā
himsānādanayoh tṛd all (er CV)
himsa-bala-dāna-nīketanesu tuñḥ Kk KtŚāH, pims Kk, piñḥ KkKtŚāH, pīs KtŚāH, luñḥ H, saṭṭ KkKtH
himsa-balādāna-nīketanesu tuḥ S, tuñḥ P, piḥ S, piñḥ P, lañḥ S, luñḥ KsS
himsa-balādāna-nīketanesu tuñḥ piñḥ pīs J
himsāyām kartave ca śaṭṭ C
himsāyām gatau ca drun Kt, dhūr H
himsāyām calane ca tuñḥ Kk
himsāyām jarāyām ca ghūr H
himsāyām dīptau ca rks Kk
himsāyām pālone ca tuñḥ P(KsM)
himsāyām bandhane ca grath JŚā, srath H
himsāyām balane ca tuñḥ KtŚā

himsāyām bhāsane ca sumbh PJKtSāH,
sumbh KsSH

himsāyām valane ca tuñj H

himsāyām samghāte ca bhr̥ṣ yūs J,
vr̥ṣ SāH

himsāyam stambhe ca sūr KkKtH

himsāyām at̥ PJKtSāH, add Kṣ, ant
and Kk, ard all (ex CV), aib Kt, aiv
all (ex KtV), av PJSāH, ah ind Kk,
iṣ all (ex CV), und Kk, uiv KkKtSā
H, r̥ KṣH, r̥kṣ KṣCKkH, r̥ph, r̥mpn all
(ex V), r̥h Ks, kañj kanth kalañj
kalh Kk, kaṣ CJKkSāH, kah kinth
Kk, kiṣk KṣJSāH, kuñj Kk, kunth all
(ex V), kuh Kk, kr̥ all (ex V), kṛnv
PCJSāH, kṛ all (ex V), knath JKl
krath all (ex V), klath CJKk, ksan
all (ex V), ks̥ PJKtSāHV, ks̥in PJKk
KtH, ks̥in MSHV, ks̥ip Kk, ks̥i MS
H, khad all (ex CV), khas H, khai
V, gamh gah Kk, gund guh Kk, gū
all (ex V), gūh Kk, grath JSā, granth
Kt, gharaṭ̣ Kk, ghūr, caṭ KsH, can
JH, care SJ, casagh Ks, c̥ir̥i PCH,
cuṇḍ Kk, cumb S, cumbh M, c̥r̥t PCJ
SāH, chas all (ex V, C om), jaic
SṢā, jarj SJ, jarts SāH, jas CJKk
SāH, jas all (ex V, C om), jah jūñj
Kk, jir̥i PCH, jus Kk, jūr PJSāH, jūs
all (ex V), jharj̣ SJṢā, jhas CJKk
SāH, ḍind ḍund taks Kk, tard all (ex
V), t̥ik CJSāH, tig JSāHV, tigh Ks
tu JKT̥SāHV, tuj all (ex JV),
tuñj all (ex V), tup tūph all (ex
CV), tubh all (ex V), tump
tumph all (ex CV), turv Kk
SāH, tuh Kk, t̥rmh KsCKkH, t̥id
all (ex V), t̥ih all (ex JKT̥V), tūr
MJKkKtSāH, trup tūph trump
trumph JKlSāH, tharv Kk, thurv Kk
SāH, daks MJKkKtSāH, dand Kk, day
all (ex CV), dās P, dās H, du S, durv
KkSāH, d̥i P, dru KsH, drun all (ex
KkV), drū PKkSāH, dh̥uiv KkSāH,
dhūr all (ex V), nañj Kk, naṭ HV,
nabh all (ex V), pañj pand pāsand
pims Kk, pij S, piñj piṭh all
(ex V), piś J, pis KtSāH, pund Kk,
puṭh all (ex V, J om), punth all (ex
V), pr̥s S, barh all (ex CJ), bal H,
balh KkSāHV, bah bilh Kk, bunth H
bunth Kk, bundh KkKtH, būs Kk,
br̥is Kṣ, br̥us Kt, br̥us PJSāH bhañj
Kk, bharbh H, bharv PCSāH, bhal
bhall all (ex CV), bh̥ind Kk, bh̥is Ks
J, mañj Kk, manth all (ex V, CKt
om), malh Kk, mas CJKkSāH, mānth
KṣH, mith SāH, mid MCKkKtH midh

SJ, mī m̥ip̣ all (ex V), m̥f̣ all (ex
V, KkKt om), meth KkH, med MC
KkKtH, medh MJKkKtSāH, yus Kk,
yūs all (ex V), radh all (ex JV), r̥i
P, r̥iph P(Kṣ om) JKKkSāHV, r̥imph
KkH, iis all (ex JV), iis SJKkSāH,
i̥ih KsS, ruj all (ex V, C om), i̥us
all (ex JV), i̥us CJKkSāH, lañj S,
luñj KsSH, lunth all (ex V), lus J,
lūs all (ex JV), vaih PJKt, valh
P(Ks om) JKT̥, vaṣ CJKkSāH, vā V,
viṣk S, v̥c Kk, v̥rṭ KkKt, v̥ṛṣ SṢāH,
sams KṣHV, saṭh P(MS) CKkKtH,
sand Kk, s̥arb Kt, sarv PCKkSāH, śas
JSāH, sas all (ex V), s̥inḍ Kk, sis
CJKkSāH, sund Kk, sumbh PJSāH,
sūr s̥f̣ all (ex V), snath CKkKtH,
srath KsJSāH, sranth Ks, sagh PCJ
SāH, sañj Kk, saṭ all (ex V, J om),
sarv P(Ks om), s̥imh Kk, sibh J,
s̥imbh JSāH, sumbh KsSH, sūd S,
s̥ibh s̥imbh KkH, s̥f̣ KkKt, stik C,
st̥ih CKkH, snih snuh Kk, sph̥iṭ MKt
SāH, sph̥iṭṭ S, sph̥iṭṭ Kk, s̥ribh SāH,
sv̥i M, hand Kk, han hims all (ex
V), h̥iḳh KkKt, h̥iṣḳ PKkH, huñj huṇḍ
Kk, hul all (ex CV)

himsārthāh urv PC, kaṣ PKt, knath
KtSāH, kiath klath PKtSāH, khaṣ
P(KsS), can PKtSā, jas PKt, jas H,
jhas PKt, tup tūph tump tumph
turv PCKt, t̥rmh t̥ih PJKtSā, tiup
truph trump tumph thurv durv
dhurv PCKt, blaibh Kt, mas
PKt, mus KsS, ris rus vas PKt,
sas P, sis PKt, sumbh Kt, śnath Sā,
s̥ath P, śanath H, s̥ribh s̥imbh slath
M, s̥ibh s̥imbh MS, s̥r̥bh s̥r̥mbh PCKt,
st̥rmh KsSKt, st̥r̥h PJKtSā

himsā-vayohānyoh gūr Ks ghū jūr
PJSā

himsā-vikāṇanayoh k̥nv J

himsā-samklesanayoh kuṇth P(MS),
piṭh S, punth manth lunth P(MS),
saṭh S

himsā-samklesayoh kanth kinth Kk,
kunth KsJKkKtSāH, piṭh P(KsM) J
KkKtSāH, punth KsJKtSāH, bunth
Kk, r̥anath KsJKkSāH, mānth KsH,
lunth KsJKkKtSāH, saṭh MKkKtH

himsā-saml̥esa (S̥osana) yoh kartave ca
saṭh P(MS) KkKtH

himsā-samghātayoh bhr̥s Ks

himsā-samr̥āddhyoh radh PJSāH

himsā-samvaranayoh hul all (ex CV)

himsāskandayoh tig V

himsā-stambha (P̣bhana) yoh sūr PJ
Ṣā